Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ACC

10000/110/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

10000/110/44 ITALIAN MILITARY FILE 36/EST
Oct 44 - NOV. 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

84810 PW2
NOV 15/1530 Z

G/3691
NOV 16/1200
IMMEDIATE

TROOPERS

GHQ CMF INFO AICOM ANKIA

SECRET

SECRET

Your FX 52882 13 November

1. Appreciate that repatriation on basis of age and length of captivity will cause administrative difficulties but consider that a s matter of policy this rule should as far as possible be applied. In exceptional cases you may repatriate PW by companies providing this is possible without causing undue hardship.

2. In view of above have now issued signal to commands concerned

2317

DIST

INFO ACTION ANKIA
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EST SEC (2)
FILE (2)
FLOAT

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36

SECRET

Ent. Sec.
File

FX 52882
NOV 131713 A

G/3492
NOV 140905 A
IMPORTANT

GHQ CMF
ACTION TROOPERS INFO: ALCOM MMIA

82

SECRET.

Your 83358 PW2 of 6 November 45. Agree mideast suggestion that C of our FX 51723 of 3 november should have Priority over B. Reference B C and E of your 82101 PW2 of 29 October. If re=patriation determined on basis age and length of captivity in each case all co-operator units will be weakened simultaneously. Repatriation by units would assist General Administration and is considered desirable. Your C and E agreed.

2815

HEADQUARTERS
14 NOV 1945

AC DIST

INFO ACTION MMIA
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EST SEC
FILE 2
FLOAT

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

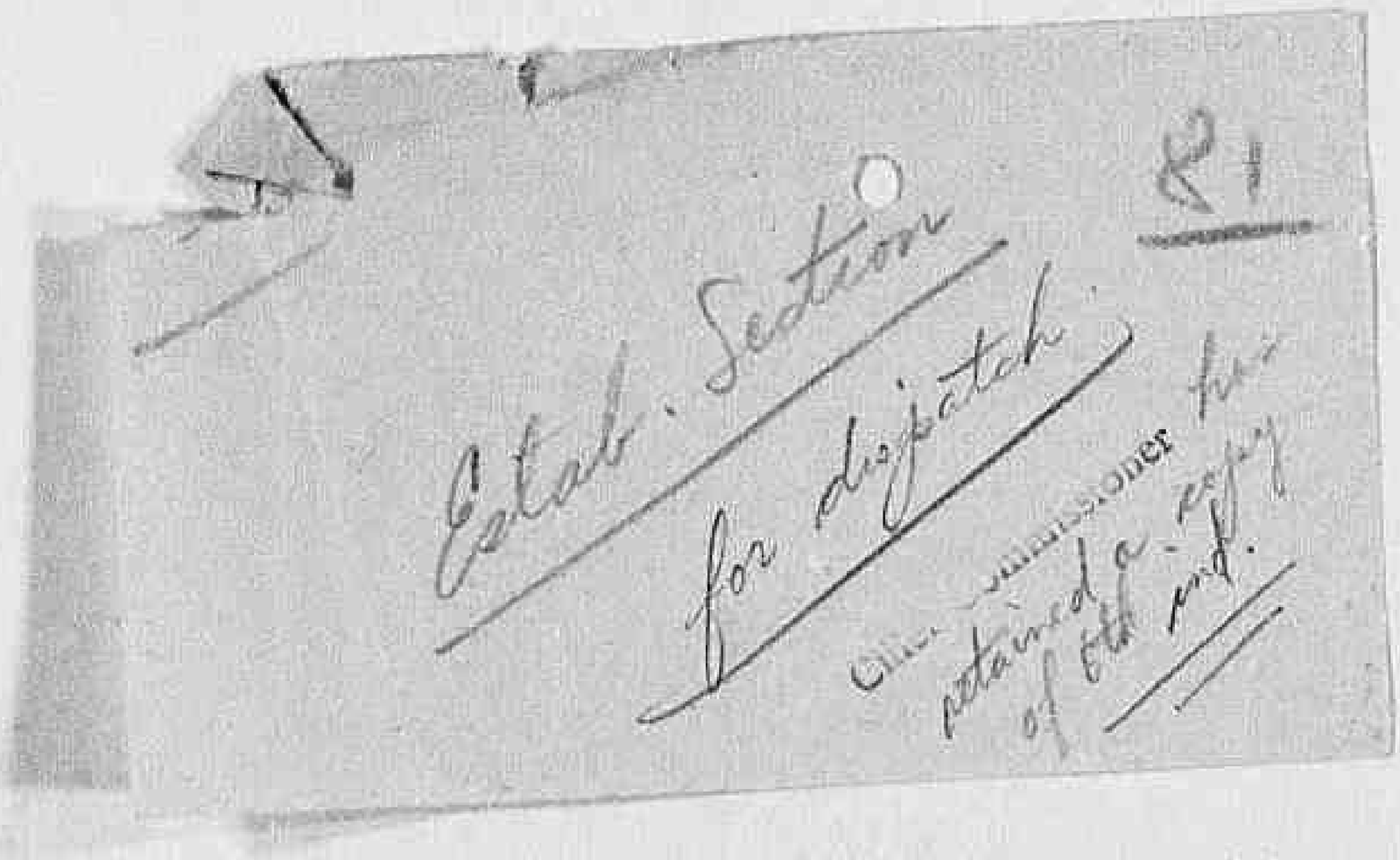
Capt. Merchant: 25 Sep

For comments or indorsement by Ch. Comms. + Exec. Comm

Hartmann
CWO

Please return to me.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015





Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

35 File 7

6th Ind EWS/ CPK/lak

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION, APO 394, U. S. Army, 26 September 1945

TO: Commanding General, MTOUSA, APO 512, U. S. Army

Various reports indicate that General Cerica rendered valuable assistance to the Allied cause, and inasmuch as Fifth Army has concurred I can only assume that the award is merited, and I therefore concur in the recommendation.

/s/ Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

2314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36

File

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: AG/24634/MG

29 Oct 45.

77

SUBJECT: Reformation of Police Forces.

TO: AFHQ- G-5 Section.

With reference to your AG: 014.12 GEO-O of 14 Oct 45.

1 1 Nov 45 has been agreed upon as the date of transfer of responsibilities, in matters connected with the Carabinieri, except their operational functions, from the Public Safety Sub-Commission to the Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA).

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

2312

M. Carr Brigadier

M. Carr, Brigadier.
Vice President,
Civil Affairs Section.

Copy to: Chief Commissioner.
Executive Commissioner.
MMIA,
Establishment Section.

4353

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: PV-7888
Date/Time of Origin: OCT 031145A

Message Centre No: F/9984
Date Time Rec'd: OCT 041400
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM USFA ADV G-1 CITE ACSEST

TO : HQ AFCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

In reply to your 5785 and 6355 FALOK was signalled on 26 September 45 requesting NEGRONI to maintain his contacts in MILAN. General CLARK proposed to decorate PARRI and certain others in ROME this week. Remainder to receive awards in private ceremony in MILAN on later date. Details MILAN ceremony later.

2310

DIST

ACTION ESTAB SEC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE 2
FLOAT

ACTION

HEADQUARTERS
4 OCT 1945
ALLIED COMMISSION

RESTRICTED

2218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

UNFA FOR RIEPE

6355 1 Oct 1945 PRIORITY

UNCLASSIFIED FD

PARA ONE REFERENCE OUR FIVE SEVEN EIGHT FIVE OF TWO ONE SEPTEMBER ONE NINE FOUR FIVE

PAREN TO USFA FOR RIEPE FROM R. ALCOM CITE ACNJT PAREN 2308

PARA TWO WHEN MAY A REPLY BE EXPECTED FD

ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

301

L.T. MCNTANT, Jr.,
Captain, AGD

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

14

USFA FOR RIEPE

5785 21 SEPTEMBER 1945 PRIORITY

UNCLASSIFIED PD

PARA ONE PD DO YOU WISH ~~NIGONI~~ NEGRONI HELD IN ITALY AWAITING FIXED DATE FOR MILAN CEREMONY

PAREN TO USFA FOR RIEPE FROM HQ ALCOM GITE ACKST PAREN

2306

ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

301

L.T. MONTANT, Jr.,
Captain, AGD

MINISTERO DELLE CORPORAZIONI

Fonogramma N. ..... *del* 7/4 *ore* .....

Proveniente dal .....

antea - roma - 6-941

USFA Jan Rivo Priority

unclassified pd

Do you wish Neprud held in Iraq awaiting date fixed for Milan Ceremony?

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

~~Approved~~

Do you wish Neprud

held in Italy awaiting

date fixed for Milan

ceremony ?

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

1

Col. Fiske

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

OFFICE OF THE HEADQUARTERS COMMANDANT

APO 394

30 August 1945

MEMO :

To : Capt. Montant.

Re. attached letter, a set of rules governing billeting and mess were prepared by this office and turned over to Col. Fiske for information and approval prior to their being sent north to Hq. Comdt. (Milan).

The papers are still in Col. Fiske's hands.

2303

E.J. Bocchino
Maj. Inf.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ALLIED COMMISSION
OFFICE OF REPRESENTATIVE OF CHIEF COMMISSIONER
16 Foro Bonaparte,
MILAN

AC.ADV./2037
tel. # 067 - ext. 256

JWC/ac
10 August 1945

72

SUBJECT: BILLETING OF ITALIAN MILITARY AND QUASI MILITARY OFFICERS.

TO : Col. H. E. Fisko

1. Confirming our telephone conversation of to-day's date, this Headquarters is still unable to satisfactorily billet Italian Army Officers and quasi Military Officials such as Guardia di Finanza, Guardia Forestale, etc.

2. You asked me to investigate what the Regions were doing for these people and they have no adequate solution.

3. It is suggested that someone take this matter up with the Italian Government to see if some accommodation can be arranged in this City by the Italian Government for Italians who are working with this Office on official matters.

J W Cunliffe

J. W. CUNLIFFE,
Major AGD
Executive Officer

2302

3641

SUBJECT: Priority List Eight.

LAND FORCES SUB COMM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/2.

3 Sept 45.

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR.

1. Appendix 'A' (Priority List No. 8) to this HQ letter SD/2 of 19 July 45 is hereby cancelled. Authority AFHQ letter AG 091.711/051 GCT-O of 29 Aug 45.

2. Units in course of formation are not affected by this cancellation.

2300

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

fjd

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO 13 CORPS
MMIA LO SARDINIA
MMIA LO SICILY
MMIA LO NAPLES
MMIA LO BARI
MMIA LO N.W. ITALY - MILAN
MMIA LO GENOA
MMIA LO TURIN
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT

MMIA LO 231 ADM DIV
50, 51, 52, 53, 56, BLU.
'F' BL & TU
OC BR CADRE 802 BRD.

HQ 2 DISTRICT
HQ 3 DISTRICT
RAAC
OZE.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

19 July 45 is hereby cancelled, [illegible]
GCT-0 of 29 Aug 45.

2. Units in course of formation are not affected by this cancellation.

2300

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

fjd

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO 13 CORPS
MMIA LO SARDINIA
MMIA LO SICILY
MMIA LO NAPLES
MMIA LO BARI
MMIA LO N.W. ITALY - MILAN
MMIA LO GENOA
MMIA LO TURIN
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT
MMIA LO FLORENCE CITY COMMAND (FOR THRUPP)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT
MMIA LO FLORENCE CITY COMMAND (FOR WARD)

MMIA LO 231 ADM DIV
50, 51, 52, 53, 56, BLU.
'F' BL & TU
OC BR CADRE 802 BRD.

HQ 2 DISTRICT
HQ 3 DISTRICT
RAAC
OZE.
A.F.H.Q.

ALLIED COMMISSION

EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
V.P. CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
D.P. & R. SUB COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMM.
V.P. ESTABLISHMENT SECT.
G-1 (BR)
C.O. MT GROUP
NAVY SUB COMM.

INTERNAL:

MA for GOC
C of S
G
A
Q(Two)
RE
SIGS
WAR DIARY (2)
FILE:SD/2/2

3815

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1850/5

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office Headquarters Commandant

22 August 1945

MEMORANDUM.

1. With reference to the billeting of Italian Army officers and quasi military officials, the following should serve as a guide:

a) It must clearly be determined that all Italian personnel reporting to Milan are on A.C. duty and are traveling under competent A.C. Hq. orders.

b) Though all regulations prohibit the billeting of Italians in requisitioned billets, Italian Army officers may be billeted in the Esperia hotel but should, if possible, procure accomodation from Italian Army in Milan.

c) Quasi military officials can also be billeted at the Esperia hotel.

d) Messing for (c) and (d) above, should be in one of the many War messes in Milan. Tessera should be made available to them.

e) Italian Government Officials may be permitted to stay in the Continental hotel provided they pay the hotel rates for the civilian side. Own arrangements for mess.

f) Italian secretaries and technicians on A.C. payroll may be extended the priviledges of the Continental hotel (civ.side) as they are on a per diem and can recover expenditures made on temporary duty (per diem is based on their salaries). Own arrangements for mess.

g) British and American Embassy people can stay on the civilian side of the Continental hotel, pay the hotel rates but are allowed mess priviledges in the officers mess.

h) French, Polish and other nationality officers may be billeted in A.C. billets if conditions permit, otherwise they will go to the Town Major for billets.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

d) Meaning for (c) and (d) above, should be in one of the many War messes in Milan. Transcars should be made available to them.

e) Italian Government Officials may be permitted to stay in the Continental hotel provided they pay the hotel rates for the civilian side. Own arrangements for mess.

2298

f) Italian secretaries and technicians on A.C. payroll may be extended the privileges of the Continental hotel (civ.side) as they are on a per diem and can recover expenditures made on temporary duty (per diem is based on their salaries). Own arrangements for mess.

g) British and American Embassy people can stay on the civilian side of the Continental hotel, pay the hotel rates but are allowed mess privileges in the officers mess.

h) French, Polish and other nationality officers may be billeted in A.C. billets if conditions permit, otherwise they will go to the Town Major for billets.

2. The above is meant to serve as a temporary expedient. It is strongly recommended that the office of the Commissariato Alloggi be contacted for the purpose of obtaining permanent billets for Italian Army officers, quasi military officials and Italian Government officials.

R. J. Bockius

R. J. BOCKIUS
Maj. Inf.
Asst. Nprs. Comdt.

668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Fin/

orig: 6-1(B)

Tel.: 735

Ref: 8275/3/NC.

27 July 1945.

69

SUBJECT: Italian Service and MT Coy, A.C.

TO : Economic Section (for Transportation Sub-Commission)

The following extract from minutes of 11th Meeting of Land Forces Sub-Commission (MELA) War Establishment Committee held on 20 July 1945 is forwarded for your information:

"ITALIAN SERVICE AND MT COY, A.C.

Category: HR-TCX Service type. War Establishment CA/632/1

This new est was approved w.e.f. 20 July subject to AFHQ concurrence.

It consists of 18 officers and 509 ORs, and involves decrease of 3 Offrs and 90 ORs on the existing establishment."

2296

A. Pasley for Secretary

Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

3128

2294

SECRET

SUBJECT: Org General - Part II ER-ITI Tps

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/2

19 July 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

1. Appx "A" to this HQ letter G/11/8 dated 19 Jan 45 (Record of Progress in the organisation of ER-ITI Service Units) and Appx "A" to this HQ letter SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45 (as amended) (Priority List Eight, Formation of new ER-ITI Combat and Service Units), neither to all, are cancelled. Current details are published for information in the Appendices attached, as follows:-

2. PRIORITY LIST EIGHT (See Appx "A")

The programme for formation of new ER-ITI Combat and Service Units is virtually complete. Those units remaining for formation are listed in the revised Priority List Eight at Appx "A" attd.

AFHQ letter AG 091.711/051 GCT-C of 13 June refers.

3. ORG PROGRESS (See Appx "B")

Consequently, and because ER-ITI Troops (formerly carried in Categories 2, 3, and 6B) now form Part II in the Italian Army Order of Battle, vide MMIA letter SD/94 dated 10 July, it has become necessary to bring up to date and republish the list of authorised ER-ITI Combat and Service Units, with details of the WE and formation order for each. This list appears at Appx "B"; units shown there will be carried in the Order of Battle under Part II(a).

This list does not include former cooperator units; former cooperator units are being carried temporarily in Part II(e) and will be listed separately when their WE's have been settled.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

2. PRIORITY LIST EIGHT (See Appx "A")

The programme for formation of new ER-ITI Combat and Service Units is virtually complete. Those units remaining for formation are listed in the revised Priority List Eight at Appx "A" attd.

AFHQ letter AG 091.711/051 GCT-O of 13 June refers.

3. ORG PROGRESS (See Appx "B")

Consequently, and because ER-ITI Troops (formerly carried in Categories 2, 3, and 6B) now form Part II in the Italian Army Order of Battle, vide MMIA letter SD/94 dated 10 July, it has become necessary to bring up to date and republish the list of authorised ER-ITI Combat and Service Units, with details of the WE and formation order for each. This list appears at Appx "B"; units shown there will be carried in the Order of Battle under Part II(a).

This list does not include former cooperator units; former cooperator units are being carried temporarily in Part II(e) and will be listed separately when their WE's have been settled.

4. DISBANDMENT OF UNITS (See Appx C and Appx "D")

Many ER-ITI Units are not now required.

(a) Some have been disbanded already. They do not appear in the Appendices to this letter.

(b) Those units NOW BEING disbanded are shown in Appx "C".

(c) Those units which it is suggested will PROBABLY SOON BE disbanded are shown in Appx "D".

F. M. Inglesdew. Lt-Col
Major General
MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 11919

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO 5 ARMY	(2)
MMLA LO c/o REAR 8 ARMY	(2)
MMLA LO SARDINIA	(2)
MMLA LO SICILY	(2)
MMLA LO NAPLES c/o PENSOUTH	(2)
MMLA LO c/o 54 AREA	(2)
MMLA LO NW ITALY MILAN --	(2)
MMLA LO c/o 60 SUB ..	(2)
MMLA LO c/o 151 SUB AREA	(2)
MMLA LO c/o 1 DISTRICT	(2)
MMLA LO c/o FLORENCE CITY COMD APO 782 (FOR THRUPP)	(2)
MMLA LO c/o 3 DISTRICT	(2)
MMLA LO N.W. ITALY MILAN (FOR FOX)	(2)
MMLA LO c/o LIAISON SEC PBS APO 782	(2)
MMLA LO c/o FLORENCE CITY COMD APO 782 (FOR GUTHRIE)	(2)
50 BLU	
51 BLU	
52 BLU	
53 BLU	
56 BLU	
"F" BL & TU	(2)
O.C. ER CADRE 802 HRD	(2)
O.C. ER CADRE 803 HRD	(1)
HQ 1 DISTRICT	(4)
HQ 2 DISTRICT	(2)
HQ 3 DISTRICT	(2)
RAAC	(2)
02E	(2)
AFHQ	(10)

ALLIED COMMISSION For:-

EXECUTIVE COM.	
V.P. CIVIL AFFAIRS SEC	
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION S.C.	(2)
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COM.	(2)
V.P. ESTABLISHMENT SEC	
G-1 (Br)	(2)
C.O. MT GP	
NAVY SUB-COM	

INTERNAL:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

51 HLU
52 HLU
53 HLU
56 HLU
"F" HL & TU (2)
O.C. HR CADRE 802 HRD (2)
O.C. HR CADRE 803 HRD (1)
HQ 1 DISTRICT (4)
HQ 2 DISTRICT (2)
HQ 3 DISTRICT (2)
RAAC (2)
O2E (2)
AFHQ (10)

ALLIED COMMISSION For:-
EXECUTIVE COM.
V.P. CIVIL AFFAIRS SEC
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION S.C. (2)
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COM. (2)
V.P. ESTABLISHMENT SEC
G-1 (Br) (2)
C.O. MT GP
NAVY SUB-COM

INTERNAL:
MA for GOC
C of S
G (8)
A (10)
Q (12)
RE
SIGS
WAR DIARY (2)

WS

22965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1986

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

PRIORITY LIST No 8
FORMATION OF PRO-ITI ITALIAN ARMY UNITS

AFHQ Serial Ref. (a)	DESIGNATION (b)	PRIORITY (c)	W.E. (d)	OFFRS (e)	ORs (f)	VEHS (g)	LOCATION FOR FORMATION (h)	SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY (j)
ENGRS								
27	27 ENGR COY	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8	LEGHORN	2 Dist
28	28 ENGR COY	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8	8 ARMY	8 Army
29	29 ENGR COY	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8	FORLI	1 Dist
30	30 ENGR COY	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8	TARANTO	3 Dist
31	HQ 28 ENGR BN	A		4	12	2	ANCONA	1 Dist
32	HQ 502 ENGR BN	A		4	12	2	FORLI	1 Dist
MED								
311	311 FD HYGIENE SEC	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3		
312	312 " " "	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3		
313	313 " " "	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3		
318	318 MOB DENTAL UNIT	E	CM/557/1	1	3	1	ROME	RAAC & MMLA
319	319 " " "	E	CM/557/1	1	3	1	ROME	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Appx 'A' to MMIA letter
SD/2 dated 19 July 45

PRIORITY LIST No 8
FORMATION OF ERITREAN ITALIAN ARMY UNITS

2293

OFFRS (e)	ORs (f)	VEHS (g)	LOCATION FOR FORMATION (h)	SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY (j)	FUTURE COMMAND (k)	REMARKS (l)
5	231	8	LEGHORN	2 Dist		MMIA Formation Order SD/15/2 of 13 Jun 45. Forming with 17 Engr Coy.
5	231	8	8 ARMY	8 Army		Forming with 1 Engr Coy.
5	231	8	FORLI	1 Dist		Forming with 2 Engr Coy
5	231	8	TARANTO	3 Dist		Forming with 12 Engr Coy
4	12	2	ANCONA	1 Dist		
4	12	2	FORLI	1 Dist		
1	27	3				It has been recommended that these units should NOT be formed
1	27	3				
1	27	3				
1	3	1	ROME	RAAC & MMIA		It has been recommended that these units should NOT be formed
	3	1	ROME			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2992

(Cont'd)

(a) Serial Ref	(b) DESIGNATION	(c) PRIORITY	(d) WE	(e) OFFRS	(f) ORs	(g) VEHS	(h) LOCATION FOR FORMATION
MED Cont'd							
1353	1353 MOB DENTAL UNIT	B	CM/557/1	1	3	1	ROME
1354	1354 " " "	C	CM/557/1	1	3	1	ROME
1355	1355 " " "	C	CM/557/1	1	3	1	ROME
ORD							
324	324 FD BATH UNIT	D			4		
322	322 " " "	D			4		
325	325 " " "	D			4		
324	324 " " "	D			4		
323	323 " " "	D			4		
326	326 " " "	D			4		
QMC							
453	154 LAD (att GARIBALDI INF BRGT)		CM/540/1		12	3	VITERBO
1480	VEH REPAIR WKSP FOR R.T.C.	B	CM/899/1	3	96	9	CESANO
1481	1481 INF TPS WKSP	B	CM/326/1	7	219	72	
1482	1482 " " "	C	CM/326/1	7	219	72	
1483	1483 " " "	D	CM/326/1	7	219	72	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

21 1967

(d) WE	(e) OFFRS	(f) ORs	(g) VEHS	(h) LOCATION FOR FORMATION	(j) SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY	(k) FUTURE COMD	(l) REMARKS
C24/557/1	1	3	1	ROME	RAAC & MMIA		It has been recommended that these units should NOT be formed
C24/557/1	1	3	1	ROME			
C24/557/1	1	3	1	ROME			
		4					
		4					
		4					
		4					
		4					
		4					
C24/540/1	12	3		VITERBO	RAAC		Formation postponed :: MMIA SD2797 dated 26 45
C24/899/1	3	96	9	CESANO			
C24/326/1	7	219	72				
C24/326/1	7	219	72				
C24/326/1	7	219	72				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

1 Cont'd

(a) AFHQ Serial Ref	(b) DESIGNATION	(c) PRIORITY	(d) WE	(e) OFFRS	(f) ORs	(g) VEHS	(h) LOCA FO FORM
NISC							
807	807 TRANSIT CAMP		CM/599/1	6	102	11	NAPL
861	861 INTELLIGENCE LIAISON POOL	D		50	50		
873	873 GRAVES CONC PL	D	CM/890/1	1	29	3	
874	874 " " "	D	CM/890/1	1	29	3	
880	HQ UNIT MAINT INSPECTORATE "B" VEHS	D	CM/798/1	1	4	1	NAIL

jw

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(c) IORITY	(d) WE	(e) OFFRS	(f) ORs	(g) VEHS	(h) LOCATION FOR FORMATION	(j) SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY	(k) FUTURE COMD	(l) REMARKS
	CM/599/1	6	102	11	NAPLES	3 Dist	3 Dist	Will be implement on disbandment of 803 BRD
D		50	50			AFHQ		
D	CM/890/1	1	29	3		1 Dist		
D	CM/890/1	1	29	3				
D	CM/798/1	1	4	1	NAPLES	3 Dist	AFHQ	



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

MMIA ORG PROGRESS - FORMATION OF ER-ITI UNITS ONTO BRITISH WAR ESTAB

AFHQ Ser No	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	War Establish-ment	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	W. E. STRENGTH Offrs	OR's	Vehs	M/c	When e Exi in
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)
		@ Part I SERVICE TPS	@ NOTE: Distinction between Cat 2 & Cat 3 ER-ITI Tps is being discontinued: vide MMIA letter SD/1 of 30 Jun 45.		Basic Eqpt Scale 6058/7					
		ENGR								
1	93037	1 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1100	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
2	93038	2 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1101	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
3	93039	3 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1102	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
4	93040	4 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1103	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
5	93041	5 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1104	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
6	93042	6 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1105	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
7	93043	7 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1106	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
8	93044	8 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1107	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
9	11943	9 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4361	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
10	93045	10 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1109	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
11	93046	11 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1110	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
12	11944	12 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4362	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
13	93047	13 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1111	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
14	93048	14 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1112	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
15	11945	15 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4363	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
16	11946	16 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4364	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
17	11947	17 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1113	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
18	11948	18 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4365	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes
19	11949	19 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	4366	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

TION OF ER-TT UNITS ONTO BRITISH WAR ESTABLISHMENTS

Appendix "B" to MMIA
letter SD/2/[redacted] dated 19 Jul 45

Veh rking No (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W. E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	OR's (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Formation (m)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authority (q)
n Cat being de of	Basic Eqpt Scale 6058/7								All AFHQ fmn order refs quote serials of "CR/1116/G-1(BR)" unless otherwise stated.	
00	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			5 Army (Br Incr)
01	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			1 District
02	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			8 Army
03	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		Ser 1132	8 Army
04	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		of 30 Nov	8 Army
05	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		1944	8 Army
06	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			8 Army
07	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			8 Army
81	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of	Ser 0925 of 26 Oct	3 District
09	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44	12 Oct	Ser 1132	8 Army
10	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		of 30 Nov	1 District
62	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44	44	Ser 0925 of 26 Oct	3 Dist
11	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		Ser 1132 of 30 Nov	1 Dist
12	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			1 Dist
63	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			3 Dist
64	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			3 Dist
13	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		Ser 0925	3 Dist
65	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44		of 26 Oct	3 Dist
66	268/1	5	231	8	1	Yes	15 Oct 44			3 Dist



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh Marking No.	S.E.L.	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)
20	93052	20 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1115	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
21	11957	21 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1117	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
22	95091	22 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1118	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
23	95092	23 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1342	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
24	11954	24 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1347	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
25	93051	25 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1348	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
26	93054	26 Engr Coy	CM/849/1	1349	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
27	95346	27 Engr Coy	CM/849/1		268/1	5	231	8	1	yes
28		28 Engr Coy	CM/849/1		268/1	5	231	8	1	
29		29 Engr Coy	CM/849/1		268/1	5	231	8	1	
30		30 Engr Coy	CM/849/1		268/1	5	231	8	1	
42	11951	42 Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy LE	CM/803/1	320		4	148	-	-	yes
45	11953	45 Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy LE	CM/803/1	3142		4	148	-	-	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh Marking No. (e)	S.E.I. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Emn (m)	Ref MTA Emn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Emn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br)) (p)	Supervising Auth. (q)
1115	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	15 Apr 45	SD/4/2 of 17 Apr 45	CR/1026/G-1(Br) Ser 1998 of 13 Apr 45	1 Dist
1117	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45		Ser 2039 of 19 Apr 45	3 Dist
1118	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45		Ser 2047 of 19 Apr 45	3 Dist
1342	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45	SD/4/1 of 24 Apr 45	Ser 2047 of 19 Apr	5 Army Br Incr
1347	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45		Ser 2039 :9 Apr 45	3 Dist
1348	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45			5 Army Br Incr
1349	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes	20 Apr 45			1 Dist
	268/1	5	231	8	1	yes		SD/15/2 of 14 Jun 45		
	268/1	5	231	8	1					
	268/1	5	231	8	1					
	268/1	5	231	8	1					
320		4	148	-	-	yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of 12 Oct 44	Ser 0925,26 Oct 44	3 Dis
3142		4	148	-	-	yes	15 Oct 44		Ser 0925,26 Oct 44	3 Di

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	War Establishment	Veh Marking No.	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	M/c	W E t
	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	
50	11955	50 Increment to 715 Art Wks Coy LE	CM/803/1	3160		4	148	-	-	
60	93498	60 Increment to 2 Forestry Gp HQ	CM/825/1	1119		1	27	-	-	
61	93499	61 Forestry Coy	CM/522/1	1120	298/1	6	182	-	-	
62	93500	62 Forestry Coy	CM/522/1	1121	298/1	6	182	-	-	
63	93611	63 Forestry Coy(plus two secs)	CM/522/1	4367	298/1	8	250	-	-	
71	93055	71 Increment to CE Wks	CM/808/1	109		2	5	1	1	
72	11958	72 Increment to CE Wks	CM/808/1	109		2	5	1	1	
73	11959	73 Increment to CE Wks	CM/808/1	109		2	5	1	1	
81	11960	81 Engr Wksp Sec	CM/850/1	1122		1	60	-	-	
90	93925	90 Mob Br Wksp	CM/756/1	1124		1	62	5	-	
		ENGR - TN								
98	93513	98 Inspectorate of Rly Engr Tps	CM/634/1	4318		8	26	3	2	
99	93514	HQ 1 Rly Engr Gp	CM/838/1	4319	233/1	9	25	4	2	
100	93515	HQ 2 Rly Engr Gp	CM/838/1	4320	233/1	9	25	4	2	
101	93000	HQ 1 Rly Engr Bn	CM/837/1	4321	233/1	4	18	3	1	
102	93001	HQ 2 Rly Engr Bn	CM/837/1	4322	236/1	4	18	3	1	
103	93002	HQ 3 Rly Engr Bn	CM/837/1	4323	236/1	4	18	3	1	
104	93023	HQ 6 Rly Engr Bn	CM/837/1	4324	236/1	4	18	3	1	
105	93003	HQ 13 Rly Engr Bn	CM/837/1	4325	236/1	4	18	3	1	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ish	Veh Marking No. (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. Strength Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref MEIA Fmn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br)) (p)	Supervising Auth. (q)
3/1	3160		4	148	-	-	yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of 12 Oct 44	Serial 0925 26 Oct 44	RAAC
5/1	1119		1	27	-	-	yes	20 Dec 44	SD/4 of 4 Jan 45	Serial 1338 1 Jan 45	HQ 1 Dist
2/1	1120	298/1	6	182	-	-	yes	20 Dec 44			1 Dist
2/1	1121	298/1	6	182	-	-	yes	20 Dec 44			1 Dist
2/1	4367	298/1	8	250	-	-	yes	1 Feb 45	SD/4 of 31 Jan 45	Ser 1433, 20 Jan 45	3 Dis
8/1	109		2	5	1	1	yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of 12 Oct 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	1 Dis
8/1	109		2	5	1	1	yes	15 Oct 44			3 Dis
/1	109		2	5	1	1	yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of 12 Oct 44	Ser 0925, 26 Oct 44	3 Dis
0/1	1122		1	60	-	-	yes	15 Oct 44	SD/4 of 12 Oct 44	Ser 0925, 26 Oct 44	3 Dis
6/1	1124		1	62	5	-	yes	21 Feb 45	SD/4 of 16 Mar 45	Ser 1759, 7 Mar 45	3 Dis
4/1	4318		8	26	3	2	yes	1 Jan 45	SD/9 of 13 Jan 45	Ser 1327, 1 Jan 45	RAAC
8/1	4319	233/1	9	25	4	2	yes	1 Jan 45			RAAC
8/1	4320	233/1	9	25	4	2	yes	1 Jan 45			RAAC
7/1	4321	233/1	4	18	3	1	yes	30 Sep 43			2 Dis
7/1	4322	236/1	4	18	3	1	yes	24 May 44	SD/9 of 18 Nov 44	Ser.1051 of 15 Nov 44	5 Army PBS
7/1	4323	236/1	4	18	3	1	yes	1 Feb 44			5 Army
7/1	4324	236/1	4	18	3	1	yes	15 Nov 44			RAAC
7/1	4325	236/1	4	18	3	1	yes	30 Sep 43			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AEHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISH-MENT	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	Q.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Wheter Existing
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)
111	93004	2 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1132	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
112	93006	7 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1134	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
113	93011	20 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1136	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
114	93008	9 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1137	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
115	93010	18 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1138	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
116	93014	24 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1139	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
117	93005	6 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1140	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
118	93009	16 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1141	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
119	93013	23 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1142	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
120	93007	8 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1143	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
121	93012	21 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1144	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
122	93015	31 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1145	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
123	93024	1 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1146	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
124	93025	3 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1148	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
125	93026	19 Rly Engr Coy	CM/836/1	1149	257/1	6	251	4	1	ye
131		921 Docks Op Coy	CM/857/1	1151	299/1	7	426	4	2	Ye
132		922 Docks Op Coy	CM/857/1	1153	299/1	7	426	4	2	ye
133		923 Docks Op Coy	CM/857/1	1155	299/1	7	426	4	2	ye
134		924 Docks Op Coy	CM/857/1	1156	299/1	7	426	4	2	ye
141	95099	1 IWT Port Op Coy	IV/22P/1	1159		4	208	3	3	ye
142	95100	2 IWT Port Op Coy	IV/22P/1	1161		4	208	3	3	ye
143	95101	3 IWT Port Op Coy	IV/22P/1	1162		4	208	3	3	ye

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

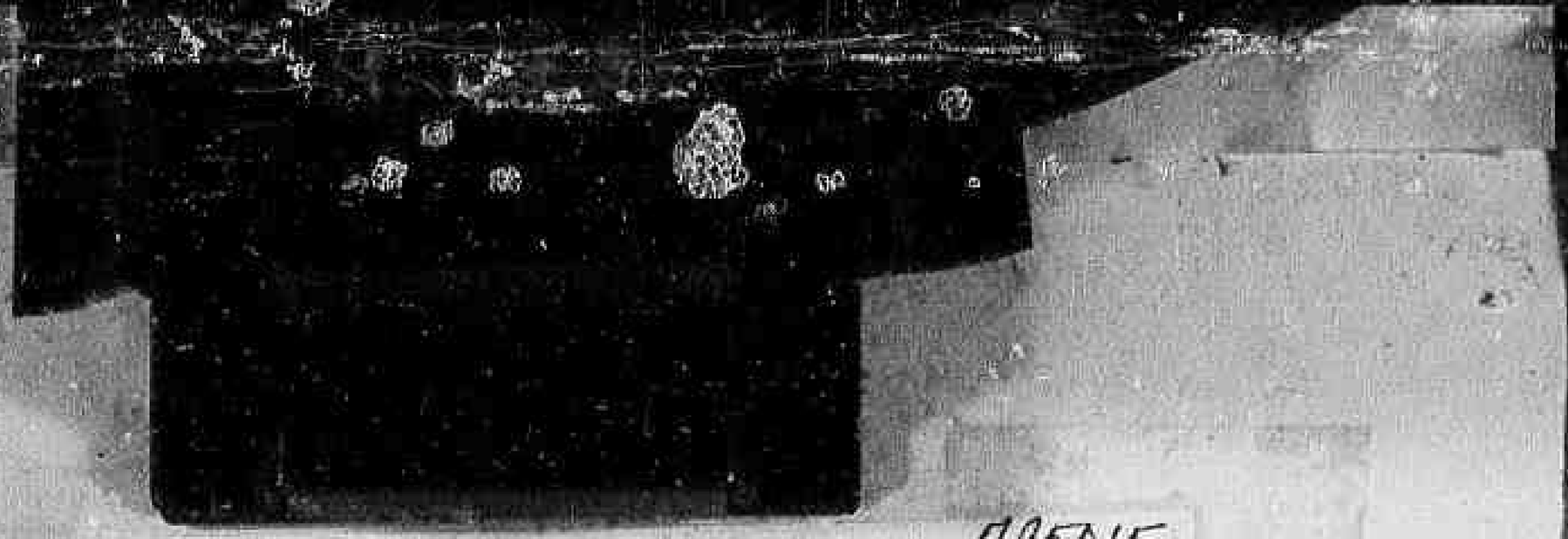
WAR ESTABLISH-MT (d)	Veh Marking No (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. Strength Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Emn (m)	Ref MMIA Emn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Emn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br)) (p)
/836/1	1132	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sep 43		
/836/1	1134	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sep 43		
/836/1	1136	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sep 43		
/836/1	1137	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	24 May 44		
/836/1	1138	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	24 May 44		
/836/1	1139	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	24 May 44		
/836/1	1140	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	1 Feb 44	SD/9 of 18 Nov 44	Serial 1051 15 Nov 44
/836/1	1141	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	1 Feb 44		
/836/1	1142	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	1 Feb 44		
/836/1	1143	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sept 43		
/836/1	1144	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sep 43		
/836/1	1145	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	30 Sep 43		
/836/1	1146	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	15 Nov 44		
/836/1	1148	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	15 Nov 44		
/836/1	1149	257/1	6	251	4	1	yes	15 Nov 44		
/857/1	1151	299/1	7	426	4	2	Yes	15 Nov 44	SD/9 of 15 Feb 44	CR/1026/G-1(Br) Serial 1036 12 Nov 44
/857/1	1153	299/1	7	426	4	2	yes	15 Nov 44		
/857/1	1155	299/1	7	426	4	2	yes	15 Nov 44		
/857/1	1156	299/1	7	426	4	2	yes	15 Nov 44		
/22P/1	1159		4	208	3	3	yes	15 Apr 44	SD/6/2 of 26 Apr 45	Serial 2043, 19 Apr 45
/22P/1	1161		4	208	3	3	yes	30 Apr 44		
/22P/1	1162		4	208	3	3	yes	31 May 44		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	Tfc	Whether Existing	I
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	
		SIGS									
151	93059	501 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1163		2	94	11	2	yes	1
152	93060	502 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1164		2	94	11	2	yes	1
153	93061	503 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1165		2	94	11	2	yes	1
154	93062	504 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1171		2	94	11	2	yes	1
155	93063	505 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1174		2	94	11	2	yes	1
156	93064	506 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1175		2	94	11	2	yes	1
157	93065	507 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1177		2	94	11	2	yes	1
158	93066	508 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1180		2	94	11	2	yes	1
159	93067	509 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1182		2	94	11	2	yes	1
160	93068	510 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1183		2	94	11	2	yes	1
161	93069	511 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1187		2	94	11	2	yes	2
162	93070	512 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1188		2	94	11	2	yes	3
163	93071	513 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1189		2	94	11	2	yes	1
164	93072	514 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1192		2	94	11	2	yes	3
165	93073	515 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1193		2	94	11	2	yes	3
166	93074	516 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1197		2	94	11	2	yes	3
167	93075	517 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1198		2	94	11	2	yes	3
168	93076	518 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1199		2	94	11	2	yes	3
169	93077	519 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1200		2	94	11	2	yes	3
170	93078	520 Line Sec	CM/465/1	1201		2	94	11	2	yes	3
171	93079	171 Sigs Coy HQ	CM/811/1	1202	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	2
172	93080	172 Sigs Coy HQ	CM/811/1	4038	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	2
173	93081	173 Sigs Coy HQ	CM/811/1	4039	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	2
	93082	180 Wireless Security Sec	CM/827/1	1203		1	52	2	-	yes	1
1	93085	191 Sig Service Unit	CM/854/1	1204	255/1	3	117	4	2	yes	1
2	93086	192 Sig Service Unit	CM/854/1	1205	255/1	3	117	4	2	yes	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh Marking No (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. Strength Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	Tc (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of fmn (m)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br)) (p)	Supervising Auth. (q)
1163		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			2 Dist
1164		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			2 Dist
1165		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			2 Dist
1171		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44	SD/8/1 of		2 Dist
1174		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44	20 Jun 44	Serial 1132	3 Dist
1175		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44		30 Nov 44	3 Dist
1177		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			3 Dist
1180		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			3 Dist
1182		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			3 Dist
1183		2	94	11	2	yes	1 Jul 44			3 Dist
1187		2	94	11	2	yes	26 Jul 44	G/II/8 of 19 Jan 45		3 Dist
1188		2	94	11	2	yes	30 Oct 44	SD/8/1 of 12 Aug 44		3 Dist
1189		2	94	11	2	yes	30 Oct 44			3 Dist
1192		2	94	11	2	yes	30 Oct 44			3 Dist
1193		2	94	11	2	yes	30 Oct 44			3 Dist
1197		2	94	11	2	yes	31 Dec 44	G/II/8 of		3 Dist
1198		2	94	11	2	yes	31 Dec 44	19 Jan 45		3 Dist
1199		2	94	11	2	yes	31 Dec 44		Serial 1132	3 Dist
1200		2	94	11	2	yes	31 Dec 44		30 Nov 44	3 Dist
1201		2	94	11	2	yes	31 Dec 44			3 Dist
1202	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	21 Jul 44	SD/8/1 of		3 Dist
4038	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	21 Jul 44	28 Jul 44		3 Dist
4039	241/1	3	12	3	1	yes	21 Jul 44			2 Dist
1203		1	52	2	-	yes	1 Sep 44	SD/8/1 of 26 Dec 44	Serial 1132,	1 Dist
1204	255/1	3	117	4	2	yes	1 Nov 44	SD/8/1 of	30 Nov 44	1 Dist
1205	255/1	3	117	4	2	yes	1 Nov 44	18Oct 44		1 Dist



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking No (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. Strength (g)	(h)	(i)	(k)	Whether O. s Vehs in W/E or Existing (l)
211	93637	HQ Comd 211 Tpt Coln AC	III/115/2			4	19	4	2	NB. yes
212	93638	HQ Comd 212 Tpt Coln AC	III/115/2			4	19	4	2	yes
221	93923	221 Tpt Coy AC	see 226 Tpt Coy AC	1207		9	347	158	38	yes
222	95053	222 Tpt Coy AC		1350		9	347	158	38	yes
223	95054	223 Tpt Coy AC		1352		9	347	158	38	yes
224	95055	224 Tpt Coy AC		1353		9	347	158	38	yes
225	95056	225 Tpt Coy AC		1354		9	347	158	38	yes
226	95057	226 Tpt Coy AC		1355						
		Consisting of :-								
		HQ MT Coy	III/116/2			5	41	10	6	yes
		Four Tpt Pls	III/117/2			4	244	148	32	yes
		Two RDIs	III/121/2			-	62	-	-	
227	95308	227 Tpt Coy AC	III/116/2 III/117/2 III/121/2	5162		9	347	158	38	yes
228	95309	228 Tpt Coy AC	"As 226,227	1072		9	347	158	38	yes
229	95310	229 Tpt Coy AC	Tpt Coys"	5163		9	347	158	38	yes
230	95311	230 Tpt Coy AC	above	5349		9	347	158	38	yes
231	93087	231 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1		166/1	1	32	1	1	yes
232	95304	232 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1		166/1	1	32	1	1	yes
233	95305	233 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1		166/1	1	32	1	1	yes
234	95306	234 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1		166/1	1	32	1	1	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Unit	Veh Marking No	S.E.T. No	W.E. Strength (This O. a vehs M/C)			Whether Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref MTA Fmn Order	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (CM/1116/G-1(Br))	Supervising Auth.
	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j) (k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(q)
/2		2	19	4	2	NB. yes	Recmy of Truck Op Gp (AC) on Civilian Basis Pending		Ser 2109 of 25Apr 45	3 Dist
/2		4	19	4	2	yes	25 Apr 45	SD/1/2 of 1 May 45	Ser 2109 of 25 Apr 45	3 Dist
t	1207	9	347	158	38	yes	6 Mar 45	SD/6 of 16 Mar 45	Ser 1759 of 7 Mar 45	3 Dist
	1350	9	347	158	38	yes	15 Apr 45			3 Dist
	1352	9	347	158	38	yes	15 Apr 45	SD/6/3 of		3 Dist
	1353	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45	14 Apr 45	Ser 1991, 11 Apr 45	3 Dist
	1354	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45			RAAC
	1355						15 May 45			RAAC
/2		5	41	10	6	yes		SD/6 of		RAAC
/2		4	244	148	32	yes	15 May 45	14 Apr 45	Serial 1991,	
/2		-	62	-	-				11 Apr 45	
/2	5162	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45			5 Army
/2								SD/6/3 of	G-1(Br)/1026/A.1.	
227	1072	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45	31 May 45	Serial 2319,	8 Army
s"	5163	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45		25 May 45	5 Army
	5349	9	347	158	38	yes	15 May 45			5 Army
/1	166/1	1	32	1	1	yes	21 May 45			1 Dist
/1	166/1	1	32	1	1	yes	21 May 45	SD/7/2 of	1026/A.1 G-1(Br)	1 Dist
/1	166/1	1	32	1	1	yes	21 May 45	28 May 45	Ser 2318 of	1 Dist
/1	166/1	1	32	1	1	yes	21 May 45		24 May 45	1 Dist



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2279

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)
245		1005 Gen Tpt Coy Tipper			5350					yes
		Consisting of:-								
		HQ LT Coy	III/116/2			5	41	10	6	
		Four Tpt Pls	III/117/2			4	244	148	32	
		Two RDIs	III/121/2			-	62	-	-	
		Wksp Pl Ser 3	III/122/3			1	48	13	2	
251	93088	21 Pack Gp HQ	C&/834/1	5434	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes
252	93391	252 Pack Gp HQ	C&/834/1	1208	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes
253	93392	253 Pack Gp HQ	C&/834/1	1210	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2279

Veh Parking No	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref HQ1A Fmn Order	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (CR/116/G-1(Br))	Supervising Auth.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
5350		5	41	10	6	yes	SD/6 of 27 May 44			2 Dist
		4	244	148	32					
		-	62	-	-					
		1	48	13	2					
5434	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes	10 Sep 44	SD/3 of 16 Sep 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	Eighth Army
1208	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes	15 Dec 44	SD/3 of 29 Dec 44	Ser 1246, 19 Dec 44	1 Dist
1210	265/1	4	31	-	-	yes	1 Jan 45	SD/3 of 29 Dec 44	Ser 1246, 19 Dec 44	1 Dist



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2273

AHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISH-MENT	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vchs	M/c	Whether Existing
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)
260		260 Increment to 786 Pack Tpt Coy LE	CM/104/1	5419		4	275	-	-	yes
261	11056	3 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	5435	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
262	11057	4 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	5436	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
263	11059	7 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	5437	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
264	11058	14 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	5438	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
265	11709	250 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	5439	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
266	93393	266 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	1211	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
267	93394	267 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	1212	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
268	93395	268 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	1213	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
269	93396	269 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	1214	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
270	93397	270 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	4481	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
271	93398	271 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	4482	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
272	93399	272 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	4483	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
273	93400	273 Pack Tpt Coy	CM/800/1	4484	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes
		MED								
290	93089	290 Med Coy	CM/856/1	1227	256/1	4	296	4	-	yes
291	93090	291 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1229	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2273

king S.E.L. No		W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref MEA Fmn Order	Ref AHQ Fmn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br))	Supervising Auth.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
19		4	275	-	-	yes		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45		
35	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	20 Nov 44			5 Army Br Incr
36	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	20 Nov 44	SD/3 of 10 Dec 44	Serial 1140 1 Dec 44	5 Army Br Incr
37	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	20 Nov 44			5 Army Br Incr
38	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	20 Nov 44			5 Army Br Incr
39	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	20 Nov 44			
11	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	15 Dec 44			1 Dist
12	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	15 Dec 44			1 Dist
13	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	15 Dec 44	SD/3 of		1 Dist
14	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	15 Dec 44	29 Dec 44	Serial 1246	1 Dist
81	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	1 Jan 45		19 Dec 44	1 Dist
82	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	1 Jan 45			1 Dist
83	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	1 Jan 45			1 Dist
84	247/1	10	485	7	1	yes	1 Jan 45			1 Dist
7	256/1	4	296	4	-	yes	1 Nov 44	SD/12 of		8 Army
9	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Nov 44	10 Nov 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	8 Army

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

277

AFHQ SERIAL NO. (a)	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NO. (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	VEH MARKING NO. (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vchs (j)	M/C (k)	Whether existing (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)
291	93573	292 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1230	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan
293	93570	83 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	76	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan
294	93571	91 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1231	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan
295	93572	231 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1232	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan
296	93574	964 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1234	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan
311		311 Fd Hyg Sec	CM/736/1			1	27	3	-		
312		312 Fd Hyg Sec	CM/736/1			1	27	3	-		
313		313 Fd Hyg Sec	CM/736/1			1	27	3	-		
318	95097	318 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-		15 May
319	95098	319 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-		"
ORD 301	11930	301 Ord Amn Coy	CM/842/1	1235		1	54	-	-	yes	1 Oct
302	11938	302 Ord Amn Coy	CM/842/1	1236		1	54	-	-	yes	1 Oct
321		321 Fd Bath Unit					4				
322		322 Fd Bath Unit					4				
323		323 Fd Bath Unit					4				
324		324 Fd Bath Unit					4				
325		325 Fd Bath Unit					4				
326		326 Fd Bath Unit					4				
332	11517	331 Gen Stores Coy	CM/844/1	1239		4	108	-	-	yes	21 Oct
381	93747	381 Ord Coy	CM/637/1	1241		6	433	1	-	yes	11 Dec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2277

VEH MARKING NO. (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/C (k)	Whether existing (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)	REF MNLA FMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ FMN ORDER (CR/1116/G-1(BR)) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
1230	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45			EIGHTH ARMY
76	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45			RA.C
231	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45	G/11/8 of	Ser 1397	1 DISTRICT
232	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45	19 Jan 45	14 Jan 1945	3 District
1234	186/1	19	71	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45			BRIT INCR FIFTH ARMY
		1	27	3	-					Formation postponed
		1	27	3	-					
		1	27	3	-					
	163/1	1	3	1	-		15 May 45		Ser 2043 19 Apr 45	RA.C & M.I.A (not implemented - fmn unlikely)
	163/1	1	3	1	-		"			
1235		1	54	-	-	yes	1 Oct 44	SD/33/1 of 6 Oct 44	Ser 0905	3 DISTRICT
1236		1	54	-	-	yes	1 Oct 44		21 Oct 44	3 DISTRICT
		4								Formation unlikely
		4								
		4								
		4								
		4								
		4								
239		4	108	-	-	yes	21 Oct 44	SD/33 of 9 Nov 44	Ser 0988 6 Nov 44	3 DISTRICT
41		6	433	1	-	yes	11 Dec 44	SD/15 of 4 Feb	Ser 1383 12 Jan 45	3 DISTRICT

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Army Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	War Establishment	Veh Marking S.E.No	W.E. Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	H/C	Whether Existing	Date
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f) (g)	(h)	(i)	(k)	(l)	(m)
382	95114	382 Ord Coy	CM/637/1	1357	6	433	1	-	yes	15
383		383 Ord Coy	CM/637/1		6	433	1	-		
384		384 Ord Coy	CM/637/1		6	433	1	-		
385		385 Ord Coy	CM/637/1		6	433	1	-		
390	93862	390 Increment to HQ 557 BOD	CM/702/1	2378	5	43	-	-	yes	21
391	93863	391 Increment to 557 Gen Stores Coy	CM/703/1	2378	3	70	-	-	yes	21
392	93864	392 Increment to 557 Tech Stores Coy	CM/704/1	2378	3	59	-	-	yes	21
393	93865	393 Increment to 557 Returned Stores Coy	CM/705/1	2378	2	65	-	-	yes	21
394	93866	394 Increment to 557 AT Stores Coy	CM/706/1	2378	4	117	-	-	yes	21
		LAD								
461	93353	461 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 25
462	93359	462 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 25
463	93575	463 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		309/1	-	17	3	2	yes 25
464	93612	464 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 15
465	93613	465 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 25
466	93614	466 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 1
467	95308	467 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 15
468	95309	468 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 15
469	95310	469 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 15
470	95311	470 LAD (AC)	CM/875/1		308/1	-	17	3	2	yes 15
471	95280	471 Mob Searchlight Wksp	CM/981/1	1243		1	33	4	-	yes 16

NB. Reorg of Truck

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2270

Veh Working S.E.L. No (c)	(d)	W.E. Strength Offrs (f)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs H/e (j)	Whether Existing (k)	(l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (CR/1116/G-1(Br)) (p)	Supervising Auth. (q)
1357		6	433	1	-	yes	15 May 45	SD/15/2 of 26 Apr 45	Ser 2043,19 Apr 45	3 Dist
		6	433	1	-				) Will NOT now	
		6	433	1	-				) be formed	
		6	433	1	-				)	
2378		5	43	-	-	yes	21 Feb 45			3 Dist
2378		3	70	-	-	yes	21 Feb 45	SD/1 of 5 Mar 45	Serial 1660, 22 Feb 45	3 Dist
2378		3	59	-	-	yes	21 Feb 45			3 Dist
2378		2	65	-	-	yes	21 Feb 45			3 Dist
2378		4	117	-	-	yes	21 Feb 45			3 Dist

NB. Reorg of Truck Op Gp (AC) on civilian basis pending.

308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	25 Apr 45	SD/1/2 of			3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	25 Apr 45	1 May 45			3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	25 Apr 45			Serial 2106	3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	15 May 45			27 Apr 45	3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	25 Apr 45				3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	1 Jun 45				3 Dist
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	15 May 45	SD/6/3 of	G-1(Br) 1116/A.1		5 Army
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	15 May 45	31 May 45	Ser 2320,25 May 45		8 Army
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	15 May 45				5 Army
308/1	-	17	3	2	yes	15 May 45				5 Army
1243		1	33	4	-	yes	16 Apr 45	SD/23/2/B 15 May 45	G-1(Br) 1116/A.1 Ser 2199,11May 45	3 Dist & MAAF

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2675

AFHQ SERIAL NO. (a)	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NO. (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	VEH MARKING NO. (e)	S.W.E. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs M (j)	(k)	METHOD OF EXISTING (l)	D E (m)
		PRO									
491	93091	1 TC Coy	CM/814/1	5378	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	1 A
492	93092	2 TC Coy	CM/814/1	5379	243/1	3	109	7	22	yes	
493	93093	3 TC Coy	CM/814/1	5380	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	1 S
494	11142	4 TC Coy	CM/814/1	4370	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	15 F
495	11194	5 TC Coy	CM/814/1	4371	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	31 M
496	95063	6 TC Coy	CM/814/1	1358	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	30 A
497	95064	7 TC Coy	CM/814/1	1359	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	30 A
498	93610	498 TC Coy	CM/814/1	4487	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	20 J
499	93094	499 Rdsign Maint Unit	CM/853/1	1245	272/1	1	87	7	-	yes	1 M
		PNR - SMOKE									
501	11259	501 Pnr Smoke Coy	CM/835/1	1246	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
502	11260	502 " " "	"	4376	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
503	11261	503 " " "	"	1247	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
504	11262	504 " " "	"	1248	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
505	11263	505 " " "	"	1249	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
506	11264	506 " " "	"	4377	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
508	11266	508 " " "	"	4464	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 A
		PIONEERS									
551	93095	400 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4838	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10
	93096-097	1 & 2 Bns 400 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10
	93098-109	93 to 104 Coys 400 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2675

VEH MARKING NO. (e)	S.N.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORS (h)	Vehs (j)	M (k)	WEATHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)	REF MMLA FMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ FMN ORDER (CR/1116/G-1(BR)) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
5378	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	1 Aug 44	SD/18 of 9 Aug 44	Serial 1132 30 Nov 44	3 DIST
5379	243/1	3	109	7	22	yes	"			3 DIST
5380	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	1 Sep 44			3 DIST
4370	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	15 Feb 45	SD/32 of 9 Nov	Ser1347, 2 Jan 45	3 DIST
4371	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	31 Mar 45			"
1358	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	30 Apr 45	SD/5/2 of 14 Apr 45	Ser 1991, 11 Apr 45	"
1359	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	30 Apr 45			"
4487	253/1	3	109	7	22	yes	20 Jan 45	SD/32 of 21 Jan 45	Ser 1404, 16 Jan 45	EIGHTH ARMY
1245	272/1	1	87	7	-	yes	1 Nov 44	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	1 DIST
1246	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44	SD/19 of 9 Apr 44	CR/1026/G-1(Br) Ser 0699, 6 Sep 44	3 DIST
4376	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			2 DIST
1247	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			2 DIST
1248	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			3 DIST
1249	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			3 DIST
4377	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			2 DIST
4464	243/1	5	283	1	-	yes	17 Aug 44			2 DIST
4838	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10 Sep 44	SD/19 of 17 Sep 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	2 DIST
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10 Sep 44			2 DIST
	248/1	60	250	12	-	yes	10 Sep 44			2 DIST



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ SERIAL NO. (a)	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NO. (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISH-MENT (d)	VEH MARKING (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/C (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	
552	93110	401 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4839	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93111-112	1 & 2 Bns 401 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4839	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93113-124	105-116 Coys 401 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4839	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20
553	93125	402 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4840	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10
	93126-127	1 & 2 Bns 402 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4840	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10
	93128-139	117-128 Coys 402 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4840	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	10
554	93140	403 Pnr Regt Hq	CM/812/1	4372	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93141-142	1 & 2 Bns 403 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4372	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93143-154	129 to 140 Coys 403 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4372	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20
555	93155	404 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4373	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93156-157	1 & 2 Bns 404 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4373	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93158-169	141 to 152 Coys 404 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4373	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20
556	93170	405 Pnr Regt Hq	CM/812/1	4841	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93171-172	1 & 2 Bns 405 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4841	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93173-184	153-164 Coys, 405 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4841	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20
557	93185	406 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4374	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93186-187	1 & 2 Bns 406 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4374	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93188-199	165-176 Coys 406 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4374	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20
558	93200	407 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4375	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20
	93201-202	1 & 2 Bns 407 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1	4375	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20
	93203-214	177-188 Coys 407 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1	4375	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

VEH MARKING (o)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/C (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF EMH (m)	REF MMLA EMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ EMN ORDER CR/1116/G-1(Br) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
4839	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44	G/11/8 of		2 DIST
4839	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44	19 Jan 45	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	2 DIST
4839	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4840	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10 Sep 44	SD/19 of		2 DIST
4840	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10 Sep 44	17 Sep 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	2 DIST
4840	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	10 Sep 44			2 DIST
4372	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44	G/11/8 of	"	2 DIST
4372	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44	19 Jan 45		2 DIST
4372	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4373	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4373	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4373	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4841	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44			EIGHTH ARMY
4841	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44			"
4841	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			"
4374	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4374	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4374	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			2 DIST
4375	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	20 Jul 44			3 DIST
4375	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	20 Jul 44			3 DIST
4375	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	20 Jul 44			3 DIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Ser No (a)	WAR OFFICE MOB SER No (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	VEH MARKING (e)	SEL (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)	
559	93215	409 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4842	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	7 Apr 44	
	93216-217	1 & 2 Bns 409 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	7 Apr 44	
	93218-229	201-212 Coys 409 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	7 Apr 44	
560	93230	410 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4843	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	15 May 44	
	93231-232	1 & 2 Bns 410 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	15 May 44	
	93233-244	213-224 Coys 410 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	15 May 44	
561	93245	412 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4844	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
	93246-247	1 & 2 Bns 412 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
	93248-259	237-248 Coys 412 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
562	93260	413 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4845	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
	93261-262	1 & 2 Bns 413 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
	93263-274	249-260 Coys 413 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	8 Jul 44	
563	93275	417 Pnr Regt HQ	CM/812/1	4846	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10 Sep 44	
	93276-277	1 & 2 Bns 417 Pnr Regt	CM/813/1		238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10 Sep 44	
	93278-289	297-308 Coys 417 Pnr Regt	CM/810/1		248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	10 Sep 44	
	V & R											
600	11763	600 Vet Hosp	CM/824/1	1250	250/1	5	94	2	-	yes	1 Aug 44	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

G	SEL (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)	REF MMIA FMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ FMN ORDER CR/1116/G-1(BR) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	7 Apr 44	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	Ser 1132 of 30 Nov 44	EIGHTH ARMY
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	7 Apr 44			"
	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	7 Apr 44			2 Dist
	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	15 May 44	SD/19 of 26 Jun 44	"	"
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	15 May 44			"
	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	15 May 44			3 Dist
4	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	8 Jul 44	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	"	"
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	8 Jul 44			"
	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	8 Jul 44			2 Dist
5	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	8 Jul 44			"
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	8 Jul 44			"
	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	8 Jul 44			3 Dist
46	237/1	9	27	1	-	yes	10 Sep 44	SD/19 of 17 Jan 44	"	"
	238/1	8	22	2	-	yes	10 Sep 44			"
	248/1	60	2508	12	-	yes	10 Sep 44			"
50	250/1	5	94	2	-	yes	1 Aug 44	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	Ser 0704 of 6 Sep 44	3 Dist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ SERIAL NO. (a)	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NO. (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	VEH MARKING (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/S (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)
601	93417	601 Vet Hosp	CM/824/1	1252	250/1	5	94	2	-	yes
611	93305	611 Increment to 4 Vet Hosp	CM/818/1	1542	244/1	2	191	-	-	yes
612	93306	612 Increment to 6 Vet Hosp	"	4810	"	2	191	-	-	yes
621	93307	621 Increment to 1 Fd Remount Depot	CM/820/1	5256	242/1	4	426	-	-	yes
622	93308	622 Increment to 812 Base Remount Depot	"	1255	"	4	426	-	-	yes
		MISC								
701		HQ 209 Adm Div		1260		35	137			yes
702		HQ 227 Adm Div		1267		35	110			yes
703		HQ 228 Adm Div		1269		35	137			yes
704		HQ 230 Adm Div		1270		35	110			yes
705		HQ 231 Adm Div		1271		35	137			yes
721	95102	1051 Tk Maint Unit	CM/839/1	1274	254/1	12	322	-	1	yes
800	93309	800 Increment to HQ Eighth Army	CM/826/1	5	239/1	2	116	-	-	yes
801	95170	801 Transit Camp Staff	CM/259/1			3	27	2		
802	93859	802 Base Rft Depot Staff	CM/730/1	4803		97	565	-	-	yes
803	93860	803 Base Rft Depot Staff	"	1275		97	565	-	-	yes

Under consideration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

VEH MARKING (e)	S.E.I. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	1/98 (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF EMN (m)	REF MMLA EMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ EMN ORDER CR/1116/G-1(Br) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
1252	250/1	5	94	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	SD/11 of 28 Dec 44	Ser 1274, 22 Dec 44	3 DIST
1542	244/1	2	191	-	-	yes	7 Aug 44	SD/11 of 11 Aug 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	3 DIST
4810	"	2	191	-	-	yes	21 Aug 44			RAAC
5256	242/1	4	426	-	-	yes	1 Sep 44			RAAC
1255	"	4	426	-	-	yes	15 Sep 44			3 DIST
1260		35	137	Under consideration.		yes		SD/7 of 21 Oct 44		
1267		35	110			yes		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45		
1269		35	137			yes				
1270		35	110			yes				
1271		35	137			yes				
1274	254/1	12	322	-	1	yes	31 Aug 44	SD/10/2 of 25 Apr 45	Ser 2043, 19 Apr 45	EIGHTH ARMY
5	239/1	2	116	-	-	yes	2 Sep 44	SD/17 of 22 Aug 44	Ser 1132, 30 Nov 44	MMLA
		3	27	2			1 May 45	SD/31/2 of 6 May 45	Ser 2148, 3 May	1 DIST
4803		97	565	-	-	yes	9 Feb 45	SD/42/1 of 15 Mar 45	Ser 1660 22 Feb 45	1 DIST
1275		97	565	-	-	yes	9 Feb 45			3 DIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2269

AFHQ SERIAL NO. (a)	WAR OFFICE SERIAL NO. (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	VEH MARKING (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Veh (j)	M/C (k)	WHETHER EXISTING (l)	I (m)
805	93818	805 Transit Camp Staff	CM/259/2	1277		3	27	2	-	yes	10 Feb
806	93501	806 Transit Camp Staff	CM/599/1	1278	178/1	6	102	11	4	yes	2 Jan
807	95343	807 Italian Transit Camp	CM/599/1		178/1	6	102	11	4		
809	95103	809 Increment to 1 Special Force	CM/860/1	4527		72	382	5	-	yes	2 Nov
810	95051	810 Service Sqn	CM/847/1	1280	6058/7	11	57	3	2	yes	14 Sep
811	95107	811 Increment to HQ 1 Dist	CM/447/1	8		1	53	-	-	yes	19 Jun
812		812 Increment to CSO HQ 2 Dist		8		1	3	-	-	yes	
814	93050	814 Increment to HQ RAAC	CM/482/1	4079	6058/7	1	30	-	-	yes	26 Jun
815		815 Increment to HQ A.C.	CM/266/2	3566		18	599	-	-	yes	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2269

VEH MARKING (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Veh (j)	M/C (k)	METHER EXISTING (l)	DATE OF FMN (m)	REF MMLA FMN ORDER (n)	REF AFHQ FMN ORDER CR/1116/G-1(Br) (p)	SUPERVISING AUTHORITY (q)
1277		3	27	2	-	yes	10 Feb 45	SD/46 of 16 Feb 45	Ser 1585, 8 Feb 45	BRIT INCR FIFTH ARMY
1278	178/1	6	102	11	4	yes	2 Jan 45	SD/14/4 of 8 Jan 45	Ser 1343, 2 Jan 45	EIGHTH ARMY
	178/1	6	102	11	4			SD/15/2 of 14 Jun		3 DIST
1527		72	382	5	-	yes	2 Nov 44	SD/18/3 of 20 Apr 45	Ser 2043, 19 Apr	3 DIST
1280	6058/7	11	57	3	2	yes	14 Sep 44	SD/18/2 of 15 Apr 45	Ser 1991, 11 Apr	RAAC
8		1	53	-	-	yes	19 Jun 45	SD/36/2 of 26 Apr	Ser 2043, 19 Apr	1 DIST
8		1	3	-	-	yes		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45		
4079	6058/7	1	30	-	-	yes	26 Jun 44	SD/36/2 of 14 Apr 45	Ser 1991, 11 Apr	RAAC
3566		18	599	-	-	yes		SD/2 of 26 Jul 44		HQ A.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

22633

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh Marking No	S.E.L.	War Strength Offrs	O.Rs	Vchs	D/c	Whether Existing	Date Fmn
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)
820	95268	820 Searchlight Bn Hq	CM/980/1	1281		3	13	2	2	yes	16 Apr
830	95269	HQ 830 Mob Searchlight Coy	CM/982/1	1282		2	16	2	1	yes	16 Apr
831		831 Mob Searchlight Pl	CM/763/1	1283	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar
832		832 Mob Searchlight Pl	CM/763/1	1284	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar
833		833 Mob Searchlight Pl	CM/763/1	1285	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar
834		834 Mob Searchlight Pl	CM/763/1	1286	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar
840	95270	HQ 840 Static Searchlight Coy	CM/983/1	1287		2	9	2	1	yes	16 Apr
841	95271	841 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1288		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
842	95272	842 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1289		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
843	95273	843 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1290		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
844	95274	844 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1291		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
845	95275	845 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1292		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
846	95275	846 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1293		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
847	95276	847 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1294		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
848	95278	848 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1295		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr
849	95279	849 Static Searchlight Pl	CM/984/1	1296		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh Marking No (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.T. Strength Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vchs (j)	M/c (k)	Wether Existing (l)	Date of Emn (m)	Ref MMIA Emn Order (n)	Ref AFHQ Emn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
1281		3	13	2	2	yes	16 Apr 45	SD/23/2/B, 15 May	G-1(Br)1116/A.1 Ser 2199,11 May 45	3 Dist
1282		2	16	2	1	yes	16 Apr 45	SD/23/2/B, 15 May 45	G-1(Br) 1116/A.1 Ser 2199,11 May 45	3 Dist
1283	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar 45	SD/23 of 12 Mar 45	Serial 1757, 6 Mar 45	3 Dist
1284	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar 45			3 Dist
1285	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar 45			3 Dist
1286	289/1	2	46	8	-	yes	7 Mar 45			3 Dist
1287		2	9	2	1	yes	16 Apr 45	SD/23/2/B, 15 May 45.	G-1(Br) 1116/A.1 Serial 2199, 11 May 45	3 Dist & MAAF
1288		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1289		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1290		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1291		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1292		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1293		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1294		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1295		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF
1296		1	24	1	1	yes	16 Apr 45			3 Dist & MAAF

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh Marking	S.P.L. No	W.E. Strength Officers	W.E. Strength O.Rs	Vehicles	Authorised Establishment	Existing	Date Formed
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)		(e) (f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)
861		861 Intelligence Liaison Tool			1297	50	50	-	-	yes	
862	95093	862 Intelligence Liaison Unit (WE being reduced to 105 offrs & 101 OR's)	CM/782/1		1298	250	300	2	-	yes	9 Mo
863	95104	863 Incr. to CSDIC	CM/308/1		1299	16	145	25		yes	16 I
871	95447	871 Graves Concentration Unit	CM/890/1		1300	1	29	3		yes	1 J
872	95448	872 Graves Concentration Unit	CM/890/1		1301	1	29	3		yes	
873		873 Graves Concentration Unit	CM/890/1		1302	1	29	3			
874		874 Graves Concentration Unit	CM/890/1		1303	1	29	3			
880	95058	HQ 880 Unit Maint Inspectorate "B" Vehs	CM/798/1			1	4	1			15 Ap
881	95059	881 Inspecting Increment UMI	CM/799/1			1	3	2			15 Ap
882	95060	882 Inspecting Increment UMI	CM/799/1			1	3	2			15 Ap
883	95061	883 Inspecting Increment UMI	CM/799/1			1	3	2			15 Ap
884	9562	884 Inspecting Increment UMI	CM/799/1			1	3	2			15 Ap
926	95224	526 Guard Bn	CM/990/1		1360	28	772	9	12		1 Ma
927	95225	527 Guard Bn	CM/990/1		1361	28	772	9	12		1 Ma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

22677

Veh Marking No (e)	S.P.L. (f)	W.E. Strength Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	Mtr Vehs (k)	Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref AHQ Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Auth. (q)
1297		50	50	-	-	yes				
1298		250	300	2	-	yes	9 Mar 45	SD/18/2 of		8 Army
(1 to 105 offrs & 101 OR's)									Serial 2043,	
1299		16	145	25		yes	16 Feb 45	15 May 45	19 Apr 45	RAAC
1300		1	29	3		yes	1 Jul 45	SD/27/2 of	Ser 2563 of	1 Dist
1301		1	29	3		yes		3 Jul 45	1 Jul 45	1 Dist
1302		1	29	3						
1303		1	29	3						
		1	4	1			15 Apr 45			3 Dist
		1	3	2			15 Apr 45	SD/6/2 of		3 Dist
		1	3	2			15 Apr 45	14 Apr 45	Serial 1991,	3 Dist
		1	3	2			15 Apr 45		11 Apr 45	3 Dist
		1	3	2			15 Apr 45			3 Dist
1360		28	772	9	12		1 May 45	SD/13/2 of	G41(Br) 1116/A.1	1 Dist
1361		28	772	9	12		1 May 45	12 May 45	Ser 2179, 6 May 45	1 Dist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	War Office Mob Serial Number	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	Veh. Marking Number	S.E.L.	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	OR	Vehs	M/c	Whe... Exi... in...
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(...
		PART II COMBAT TROOPS HQ UNITS			Basic Eqpt Scale 6508/2					
1001	93563	HQ FRIULI Combat Group	CM/523/1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	ye...
1002	93590	HQ CREMONA Combat Group	CM/523/1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	ye...
1003	93618	HQ LEGNANO Combat Group	CM/523/1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	ye...
1004	93645	HQ FOLGORE Combat Group	CM/523/1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	ye...
1005	93672	HQ MANTOVA Combat Group	CM/523/1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	ye...
1006	93868	HQ PICENO Rft Trg Centre	CM/734/1	4457		22	138	13	9	ye...
		ARTY								
1021	93591	7 Arty Regt	CM/525/1	each:- HQ-42 Fd Bty - 43 A.tk - 46 LAA-47	134/1	93	1433	307	52	ye...
1022	93619	11 Arty Regt	CM/525/1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	ye...
1023	93564	35 Arty Regt	CM/525/1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	ye...
1024	93673	155 Arty Regt	CM/525/1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	ye...
1025	93646	184 Arty Regt	CM/525/1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	ye...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SH-	Veh. Marking Number	S.E.L.	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	O.R.	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order	Supervising Authy
	(a)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
		Basic Eqpt Scale 6508/2									
1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	40	119/1	30	119	20	10	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	4457		22	138	13	9	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
1	each:- HQ-42 Fd Bty - 43 A.tk - 46	134/1	93	1433	307	52	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	LAA- 47	134/1	93	1433	307	52	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1		134/1	93	1433	307	52	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFWQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.I. (f)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT Dcpt (g)	O.R. (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (j)	Wpns in (k)	(l)
1031	93887	Army Tps Depot	CM/743/1	43		23	172	33	6		ye
1032	93887	152 Arty School									
		ENGR									
1041	93620	HQ 51 Engr Bn	CM/528/1	45	120/1	6	22	5	2		ye
1042	93674	HQ 104 Engr Bn	CM/528/1	45	120/1	6	22	5	2		ye
1043	93565	HQ 120 Engr Bn	CM/528/1	45	120/1	6	22	5	2		ye
1044	93592	HQ 144 Engr Bn	CM/528/1	45	120/1	6	22	5	2		ye
1045	93647	HQ 184 Engr Bn	CM/528/1	45	120/1	6	22	5	2		ye
1051	93621	3 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	48	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye
1052	93675	4 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	48	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye
1053	93566	5 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	48	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye
1054	93649	10 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	49	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye
1055	93593	29 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	48	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye
1056	93622	51 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	49	122/1	6	224	31	12		ye

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking Number	S.E.L.	Veh. Characteristics				Whether or not Latesting	Date of Ref AFHQ Fwn Order CR/1116/G-1(Ex)	Ref MMIA Fwn Order	Supervising Army
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
)43		26	172	33	6	yes	9 Feb 44		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
45	120/1	6	22	5	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	120/1	6	22	5	2	yes	5 Nov 44	Serial 1663 22 Feb 45	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	120/1	6	22	5	2	yes	26 Aug 44	13 Jan 45	TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	120/1	6	22	5	2	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
45	120/1	6	22	5	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	5 Nov 44	Serial 1391	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	26 Aug 44	13 Jan 45	TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	U.S. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	I/c (k)	Which of Existing (l)
1057	93567	52 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes
1058	93594	77 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes
1059	93676	79 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes
1060	93648	184 Fd Coy	CM/529/2	48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes
1061	93700	1 Fd Pk Coy	CM/596/1	51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes
1062	93701	2 Fd Pk Coy	CM/596/1	51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes
1063	93702	3 Fd Pk Coy	CM/596/1	51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes
1071	93889	HQ 5 Engr Rft Bn	CM/745/1			5	27	3	1	yes
1072	93890	152 Fd Engineering School	CM/746/1			10	94	6	2	yes
		ENGR - SIGS								
1101	93584	20 Sigs Coy	CM/530/1	50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes
1102	93603	44 Sigs Coy	CM/530/1	50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes
1103	93631	51 Sigs Coy	CM/530/1	50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes
1104	93685	107 Sigs Coy	CM/530/1	50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes
1105	93657	184 Sigs Coy	CM/530/1	50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking S.E.I. Number		1ST ARMORED Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	I/c	Whether or Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br)	Ref Army Fmn Order	Supervising Authy
(o)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
49	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	5 Nov 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
48	122/1	6	224	31	12	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes	1 Jan 45		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMIA
51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes	1 Jan 45	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMIA
51	162/1	5	129	31	12	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMIA
		5	27	3	1	yes	9 Feb 45		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
		10	94	6	2	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45		RAAC
50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes	5 Nov 44		TS/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
50	121/1	7	327	59	35	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking S.E.L. Number (e)	(f)	Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)
1121	93083	181 Technical Maint Sec	CM/829/2	1311	172/1	1	30	5	2
1122	93084	182 Technical Maint Sec	CM/829/2	1312	172/1	1	30	5	2
1123	11972	183 Technical Maint Sec	CM/829/2	1313	172/1	1	30	5	2
1140	93891	152 Sig Trg Contro	CM/747/1	50		32	145	9	20
		INF							
1201	93650	NEMBO Inf Rogt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19
	93651	1 Inf Bn NEMBO Rogt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93652	2 Inf Bn NEMBO Rogt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93653	3 Inf Bn NEMBO Rogt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18
1202	93654	S. MARCO Inf Rogt	CM/526/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19
	93655	1 BAFILE Bn S.MARCO Rogt	CM/527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93738	2 GRADO Bn. S.MARCO Rogt	CM/527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93656	3 MARINI Bn. S.MARCO Rogt	CM/527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18
1203	93595	21 Inf Rogt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19
	93596	1 Inf Bn 21 Inf Rogt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93597	2 Inf Bn 21 Inf Rogt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18
	93598	3 Inf Bn 21 Inf Rogt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

LISH-	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MEIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
9/2	1311	172/1	1	30	5	2	yes	21 Feb 45	CR/1026/G-1 (Br) Serial 1844) 21 Mar 45	SD/8/1 of 26 Dec 44	Eighth Army
9/2	1312	172/1	1	30	5	2	yes	21 Feb 45			1 Dist
9/2	1313	172/1	1	30	5	2	yes	21 Feb 45		SD/8/1 of 7 Dec 44	Br Incr 5th Army
7/1	50		32	145	9	20	yes	9 Feb 45	Serial 1663) 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
6/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
7/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
6/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
6/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
7/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
7/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2263

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.I. (f)	Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)
1204	93599	22 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93600	1 Inf Bn 22 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93601	2 Inf Bn 22 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93602	3 Inf Bn 22 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1205	93623	68 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93624	1 Inf Bn 68 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93625	2 Inf Bn 68 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93626	3 Inf Bn 68 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1206	93627	69 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93628	1 Bers,(Goito) Bn 69 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93629	2 Alp Bn (Piemonte) 69 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93630	3 Alp Bn (l'Aquila) 69 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1207	93677	76 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93678	1 Inf Bn 76 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93679	2 Inf Bn 76 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93680	3 Inf Bn 76 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2263

SH-	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.I. (f)	Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	1 Sep 44			
1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391	TS/G/29/a	3 Dist MMIA
1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44	13 Jan 45	of 1 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44	4		3 Dist MMIA
1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	5 Nov 44			3 Dist MMIA
1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28	3 Dist MMIA
1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44		of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44			3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offr (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)
1208	93576	87 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93577	1 Inf Bn 87 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93578	2 Inf Bn 87 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93579	3 Gren Bn 87 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1209	93580	88 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	87, 65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93581	1 Inf Bn 88 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93582	2 Inf Bn 88 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93583	3 Gren Bn 88 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1210	93681	114 Inf Regt	CM/526/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93682	1 Inf Bn 114 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93683	2 Inf Bn 114 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93684	3 Inf Bn 114 Inf Regt	CM/527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
1211	93300	Garibaldi Inf Regt	CM/526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes
	93301	1 Inf Bn Garibaldi Inf Regt	CM/527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93302	2 Inf Bn Garibaldi Inf Regt	CM/527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes
	93303	3 Inf Bn Garibaldi Inf Regt	CM/527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ABLISH-MT (a)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offr (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether or Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29	3 Dist MMIA
526/1	87, 65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	26 Aug 44	Serial 1391	of	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44	13 Jan 45	28 Aug	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44		44	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
526/1	87,65	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	60	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44		of	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	61	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44		21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
527/1	62	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	5 Nov 44			3 Dist MMIA
526/1	81,64	135/1	24	358	80	19	yes	25 Apr 45		SD/1/2 of	HQ RAAC & "F" ELU
527/1	55	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	25 Apr 45	2106	1 May 45	
527/1	56	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	25 Apr 45	of 27 Apr 45		
527/1	57	136/1	30	737	67	18	yes	25 Apr 45			



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Wh Ex i
1221	93882	HQ 2 Inf Rfts Trg Rogt	CM/740/1	87		12	85	10	2	y
	93883	1 Inf Rfts Trg Bn 2 Rdgt	CM/741/1			18	129	12	2	y
	93884	2 Inf Rfts Trg Bn 2 Rogt	CM/741/1			18	129	12	2	y
	93885	3 Inf Rfts Trg Bn 2 Rogt	CM/741/1			18	129	12	2	y
1230	93894	152 Inf School	CM/750/1	4457		12	49	1	2	
1232	93295	HQ 1 Gd Rogt	CM/989/1	1306		9	64	5	3	
1233	93296	502 Gd Bn	CM/990/1	1307		28	772	9	12	
1234	93297	503 Gd Bn	CM/990/1	1308		28	772	9	12	
1235	93298	519 Gd Bn	CM/990/1	1309		28	772	9	12	
1241	93737	ST 20 Tpt and Sup Coy	)see 184	74	)see 184	14	362	133	31	x
1242	93604	44 Tpt and Sup Coy	)Tpt & Sup Coy	74	)Tpt and Sup Coy	14	362	133	31	y
1243	93632	51 Tpt and Sup Coy	)	74	)	14	362	133	31	y
1244	93686	104 Tpt and Sup Coy	)	74	)	14	362	133	31	y



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
87		12	65	10	2	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
		18	129	12	2	yes	9 Feb 45		G/11/8	RAAC
		18	129	12	2	yes	9 Feb 45	Sorial 1663	of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
		18	129	12	2	yes	9 Feb 45	22 Feb 45		
4457		12	49	1	2	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
1306		9	64	5	3	yes	25 Apr 45			2 Dist
1307		28	772	9	12	yes	25 Apr 45		SD/1/2 of	2 Dist
1308		28	772	9	12	yes	25 Apr 45		1 May 45	2 Dist
1309		28	772	9	12	yes	25 Apr 45	Sorial 2106 of 27 Apr 45		2 Dist
74	Sec 184 Tpt and Sup Coy	14	362	133	31	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
74		14	362	133	31	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
74		14	362	133	31	yes	1 Sep 44	Sorial 1391	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
74		14	362	133	31	yes	5 Nov 44	13 Jan 45	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Sorial Number (a)	War Office Mob Sorial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offr (g)	O.R. (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)
1245	93658	184 Tpt and Sup Coy consisting of:-		74					
	93658(a)	(HQ Tpt and Sup Coy	CM/531/1			123/1	4	36	8	5
	93658(b-d)	(Three Tpt Pls	CM/533/1			125/1	3	156	100	10
	93658(e-g)	(Two Composite Pls	CM/534/1			126/1	6	72	4	6
	93658(h&j)	(Three RDIs	CM/532/1			124/1	-	54	-	-
	93658(k)	Mech Engineers Pl	CM/539/1			127/1	1	44	13	2
1250	93871	1500 Tpt Pl	CM/533/1	74		125/1	1	52	36	6
	93872	152 Mech Engineer Pl	CM/538/1	74		127/1	1	44	13	2
1251	93332	1 General Tpt Coy	see 3 Gen Tpt Coy	1315		see 3 Gen Tpt Coy	9	360	165	31
1252	93389	2 General Tpt Coy	)	1316		)	9	360	165	31
1253	93707	3 General Tpt Coy consisting of:-		1317						
	93707(a)	HQ Tpt & Sup Coy	CM/531/1			123/1	4	36	8	5
	93707(b-e)	Four Tpt Pls	CM/533/1			125/1	4	208	144	24
	93707(f,g h,j)	Four RDIs	CM/532/1			124/1	-	72	-	-
	93707(k)	Mech Engineers Pl	CM/539/1			127/1	1	44	13	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

h rking S.E.L. mber o)	(f)	W.E. Offr (g)	STRENGTH O.R. (h)	Vchs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
74	123/1	4	36	8	5	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
	125/1	3	156	100	10					3 Dist MMIA
	126/1	6	72	4	6					3 Dist MMIA
	124/1	-	54	-	-					3 Dist MMIA
	127/1	1	44	13	2					3 Dist MMIA
	125/1	1	52	36	6	yes	5 Feb 44	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
	127/1	1	44	13	2		5 Feb 44			RAAC
315	soc 3 Gen Tpt Coy	9	360	165	31	yes	1 Dec 44	Ser 1137 1 Dec 44	SD/6 of 9 Dec 44	3 Dist MMIA
316		9	360	165	31	yes	21 Dec 44	Ser 1246 19 Dec 44	SD/6 of 27 Dec 44	RAAC MMIA
317						yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	SD/6/2 of 19 Apr 45	RAAC MMIA
	123/1	4	36	8	5					
	125/1	4	208	144	24					
	124/1	-	72	-	-					
	127/1	1	44	13	2					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether existing (l)
1260	93869	152 Ration & POL Depot & 152 Clothing Stores.	CM/735/1	40		4	51	2	-	yes
1261	93708	1 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1262	93709	2 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1263	93710	316 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1264	93711	317 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1265	93712	318 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1266	93713	319 Fd Bakery	CM/597/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes
1270	93299	152 Driving & Maint School	CM/991/1	1362		13	151	103	5	
1271	93390	1 MAC consisting of:		1319						
		HQ MAC	VI/719/1		184/1	3	22	7	3	yes
		A Amb Soc				1	46	26	6	yes
		B Amb Soc				1	46	26	6	yes
		C Amb Soc				1	46	26	6	yes
		D Wksp Soc				1	41	7	1	
		E Med Soc				-	19	-	-	
		Three RDIs	CM/532/1		124/1					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SH-	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
1	40		4	51	2	-	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMIA
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	1 Jan 45		S/G/29/26	3 Dist MMIA
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	24 Nov 44	Serial 1391	of 9 Nov 44	3 Dist MMIA
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	24 Nov 44	13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMIA
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMIA
/1	551	166/1	1	32	2	1	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMIA
/1	1362		13	151	103	5		24 Apr 45	Serial 2106, 27/4/45	SD/1/2 of 1 May 45	HQ RAAC
	1319							1 Jan 45			
			3	22	7	3	yes			SD/12 of	
			1	46	26	6	yes		Ser 1373	18 Mar 45	3 Dist and
/1		184/1	1	46	26	6	yes		9 Jan 45		56 HLU
			1	46	26	6	yes				
			1	41	7	1					
			-	19	-	-					
/1		124/1									

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISH-MENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whe Exi i (l
		MED								
1281	93585	26 Med Sec	CM/535/1	1320	131/1	14	237	42	5	ye
1282	93633	51 Med Sec	CM/535/1	1321	131/1	14	237	42	5	ye
1283	93605	54 Med Sec	CM/535/1	1322	131/1	14	237	42	5	ye
1284	93687	104 Med Sec	CM/535/1	1323	131/1	14	237	42	5	ye
1285	93659	184 Med Sec	CM/535/1	1324	131/1	14	237	42	5	ye
1291	93586	82 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1292	93606	84 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1293	93634	244 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1294	93688	248 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1295	93746	332 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1296	93607	333 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye
1297	93689	501 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	ye

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SH-	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
1	1320	131/1	14	237	42	5	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	1321	131/1	14	237	42	5	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	1322	131/1	14	237	42	5	yes	26 Aug 44	Sor 1391	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	1323	131/1	14	237	42	5	yes	5 Nov 44	13 Jan 45	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	1324	131/1	14	237	42	5	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	26 Aug 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	1 Sep 44	Sor 1391	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	5 Nov 44	13 Jan 45	S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	26 Aug 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Wh Ex i (l)
1298	93660	516 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	76	132/1	6	44	5	-	y
1299	93661	517 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	y
1300	93587	960 Fd Hosp	CM/536/1	77	132/1	6	44	5	-	y
1311	93418	230 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1325	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1312	93419	232 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1326	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1313	93719	231 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1329	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1314	93420	429 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1330	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1315	93718	470 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1331	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1316	93421	519 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1332	186/1	19	71	2	-	y
1317	93721	520 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1333	186/1	19	71	2	-	y

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking S.E.L. Number		W.E. STRENGTH Offrs	O.Rs	Vehs	M/c	Whether Existing	Date of Fmn	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Fr)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order	Supervising Authy
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(p)	(q)
1326	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMLA
1327	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMLA
1327	132/1	6	44	5	-	yes	26 Aug 44	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMLA
1325	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	21 Dec 44		SD/11 of 28 Dec 44	3 Dist
1326	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	21 Dec 44	Ser 1274 22 Dec 44		3 Dist
1329	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMLA
1330	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	21 Dec 44	Ser 1274 22 Dec 44	SD/11 of 28 Dec 44	3 Dist
1331	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMLA
1332	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	21 Dec 44	Ser 1274 22 Dec 44	SD/11 of 28 Dec 44	3 Dist
1333	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether or Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)
1318	93722	522 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1334	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1319	93723	576 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1335	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1320	93724	366 Fd Hosp	CM/574/1	1336	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1328	93726	34 Fd Surgical unit	CM/575/1	600	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1332	93727	44 Fd Surgical Unit	CM/575/1	600	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	24 Nov 45
1333	93728	130 Fd Surgical Unit	CM/575/1	600	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	24 Nov 45
1334	93729	131 Fd Surgical Unit	CM/575/1	600	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1335	93948	216 Fd Surgical Unit	CM/575/1	600	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	15 Mar 45
1341	93730	29 Mob X-Ray Unit	CM/576/1	1337	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45
1342	93840	113 Mob X/Ray Unit	CM/576/1	1338	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	21 Feb 45
1343	93785	133 Mob X-Ray Unit	CM/576	1339	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	23 Jan 45
1351	93732	113 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1	609	163/1	1	3	1	-	yes	1 Jan 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

h. rking ber (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vchs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (n)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
34	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMLA
35	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMLA
36	186/1	19	71	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMLA
00	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMLA
00	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	24 Nov 45			3 Dist MMLA
00	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	24 Nov 45			3 Dist MMLA
0(	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MMLA
00	185/1	3	23	3	-	yes	15 Mar 45	Ser 1815 16 Mar 45	SD/12 of 16 Mar 45	3 Dist
37	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMLA
38	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	21 Feb 45	Ser 1656 20 Feb 45	SD/12 of 16 Mar 45	3 Dist
39	179/1	1	6	2	-	yes	23 Jan 45	Ser 1487 29 Jan 45	SD/12 of 5 Feb 45	RAAC
9	163/1	1	3	1	-	yes	1 Jan 45			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs. (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vcls (j)	A/c (k)	Wh... Ex... in...
1352	93733	114 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1	609	163/1	1	3	1	-	yes
1353	95094	115 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-	
1354	95095	116 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-	
1355	95096	117 Mob Dental Unit	CM/577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-	
1361	93333	S Adv Depot of Mod Stores	CM/578/1	641	165/1	1	7	1	-	yes
1362	93731	T Adv Depot of Mod Stores	CM/578/1	641	165/1	1	7	1	-	yes
1371	93870	152 Fd Hyg Sec	CM/736/1	602		1	27	3	6	yes
		ORD								
1401	93588	FRIULI Ord Fd Pk	CM/537/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes
1402	93608	CREMONA Ord Fd Pk	CM/537/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes
1403	93635	LEGNANO Ord Fd Pk	CM/537/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes
1404	93662	FOLGORE Ord Fd Pk	CM/537/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes
1405	93690	MANTOVA Ord Fd Pk	CM/537/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ELISH-T	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs. (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	T/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn CR/1116/G-1(Er) (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
577/1	609	163/1	1	3	1	-	yes	1 Jan 45		G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMIA
577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-		9 Apr 45			RAAC
577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-		1 May 45	Serial 2043		RAAC
577/1		163/1	1	3	1	-		1 May 45	19 Apr 45 Not yet implemented		RAAC
578/1	641	165/1	1	7	1	-	yes	1 Dec 44	Serial 1137 1 Dec 44	SD/6 of 9 Dec 45	1 Dist
578/1	641	165/1	1	7	1	-	yes	1 Jan 45	Ser 1391 13 Jan 45	SD/12 of 10 Oct 44	3 Dist MMIA
736/1	602		1	27	3	6	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
37/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
37/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
37/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes	1 Sep 44	Serial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
37/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
37/1	92	128/1	4	69	38	5	yes	5 Nov		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)
1411	93841	26 Mob Bath Unit	CM/689/1	20		-	14	3	-	yes
1412	93843	51 Mob Bath Unit	CM/689/1	20		-	14	3	-	yes
1413	93842	54 Mob Bath Unit	CM/689/1	20		-	14	3	-	yes
1414	93845	104 Mob Bath Unit	CM/689/1	20		-	14	3	-	yes
1415	93844	184 Mob Bath Unit	CM/689/1	20		-	14	3	-	yes
		152 Clothing Stores	sco serial 1260							
1421	95344	1421 Italian Offr's Shop (Static)	CM/876/1			1	4			
1422	95345	1422 Italian Offr's Shop (Static)	CM/876/1			1	4			
		ELME								
1431	93589	FRIULI Moch Engrs Wksp	CM/538/1	86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes
1432	93609	CREMONA Moch Engrs Wksp	CM/538/1	86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes
1433	93636	LEGNANO Moch Engrs Wksp	CM/538/1	86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes
1434	93663	FOLGORE Moch Engrs Wksp	CM/538/1	86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes
1435	93691	MANTOVA Moch Engrs Wksp	CM/538/1	86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes
1441	93591(L)	LAD att 7 Arty Regt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1442	93591(L)	LAD att 7 Arty Regt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking S.E.L. Number (e)	(f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether or Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (n)	Ref MMLA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
20		-	14	3	-	yes	21 Feb 45	CR/1116/G-1(Br) Serial 1656 20 Feb 45	SD/15 of 24 Feb 45	Eighth Army
20		-	14	3	-	yes	21 Feb 45			Br Incr Fifth Army
20		-	14	3	-	yes	21 Feb 45			Eighth Army
20		-	14	3	-	yes	21 Feb 45			3 Dist
20		-	14	3	-	yes	21 Feb 45			Eighth Army
		1	4				1 Jun 45	Ser 2420 of 9 Jun 45	SD/15/2 of 14 Jun 45	5 Army
		1	4				1 Jun 45			8 Army
86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMLA
86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMLA
86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes	1 Sep 44	Sorial 1391 13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMLA
86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMLA
86	129/1	6	168	48	-	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sept 44	3 Dist MMLA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMLA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug	Sorial 1391 13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMLA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(a)	War Office Reb Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.L.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether or Existing (l)
1443	93619(L)	LAD att 11 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1444	93619(L)	LAD att 11 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1445	93564(L)	LAD att 35 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1446	93564(L)	LAD att 35 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1447	93673(L)	LAD att 155 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1448	93673(L)	LAD att 155 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1449	93646(L)	LAD att 134 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1450	93646(L)	LAT att 134 Arty Rogt	CM/540/1	42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1451	93620(L)	LAD att 51 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1452	93620(L)	LAD att 51 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1453	93674(L)	LAD att 104 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1454	93674(L)	LAD att 104 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1455	93565(L)	LAD att 120 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1456	93565(L)	LAD att 120 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether or Existing (l)	Date of Trn (m)	Ref AFHQ Ltr/Trn Order (CCS/116/6-1(Pr)) (n)	Ref MTA Trn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44	Serial 1391	TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44	13 Jan 45	28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
42	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGANTION (c)	WAR ESTABLISH-MENT (d)	Veh. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)
1456	93565(L)	LAD att 120 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1457	93592(L)	LAD att 144 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1458	93592(L)	LAD att 144 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1459	93647(L)	LAD att 184 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1460	93647(L)	LAD att 184 Engr Bn	CM/540/1	45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1461	93650(L)	LAD att NEMBO Inf Regt	CM/540/1	81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1462	93654(L)	LAD att S.MARCO Inf Regt	CM/540/1	87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1463	93595(L)	LAD att 21 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1464	93599(L)	LAD att 22 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1465	93623(L)	LAD att 68 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1466	93627(L)	LAD att 69 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1467	93677(L)	LAD att 76 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1468	93576(L)	LAD att 87 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1469	93580(L)	LAD att 80 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes
1470	93681(L)	LAD att 114 Inf Regt	CM/540/1	87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Veh. Marking Number (o)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (i)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44	Ser 1391		3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44	13 Jan 45	TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
45	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44	Serial 1391	TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44	13 Jan 45		3 Dist MMIA
81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44		TS/G/29/a of 9 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	1 Sep 44			3 Dist MMIA
81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA
81	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44		TS/G/29 of 28 Aug 44	3 Dist MMIA
87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist MMIA
87	130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	5 Nov 44		S/G/29/28 of 21 Sep 44	3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ War Office Serial Number (a)	Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L.	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Da
1471	93873	152 LAD ATT IRTC	CM/540/1		130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	9
1472	93615	153 LAD att IRTC	CM/540/1	1363	130/1	-	12	3	2		25
1473	95223	154 LAD att GARI-BALDI Inf Regt	CM/540/1		130/1	-	12	3	2		1
1481		Inf Tps Wksp	CM/326/1			7	219	72	3		
1482		Inf Tps Wksp	CM/326/1			7	219	72	3		
1483		Inf Tpt Wksp	CM/326/1			7	219	72	3		
1491	93892	HQ 6 Mech Engrs Fit Coy	CM/748/1	49		3	20	2	1	yes	9
1492	93896	152 Mechs School	CM/752/1	4457		7	92	2	1	yes	
		Mech Engrs Pls	see ST								
		PRO (CCRR)									
1[illegible]	93643	34 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1
1502	93644	51 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1
1503	93616	94 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	2
1504	93568	95 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	2
1505	93569	98 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	2
1506	93698	99 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	5
1507	93699	151 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

...ISH-	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L.	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn Order (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
0/1		130/1	-	12	3	2	yes	9 Feb 45)	Ser 1663 of 22 Feb 45)	G/II/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
0/1	1363	130/1	-	12	3	2		25 Apr 45	Ser 2106 of 27 Apr 45	SD/1/2 of 12 May 45	RAAC
0/1		130/1	-	12	3	2		1 May 45	Ser 2179 of 6 May 45	SD/10/2 of 12 May 45	RAAC
6/1			7	219	72	3				Formation postponed vide MMIA SD 2797 of 26 Jun 45	
6/1			7	219	72	3					
6/1			7	219	72	3					
8/1	49		3	20	2	1	yes	9 Feb 45)	)	G/II/8 of	RAAC
2/1	4457		7	92	2	1	yes	)	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45)	19 Jun 45	RAAC
1											
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Sep 44)	)		3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Sep 44)	)	G/II/8	3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	26 Aug 44)	)	of	3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	26 Aug 44)	Ser 1391)	19 Jan 45	3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	26 Aug 44)	13 Jan 45)		3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	5 May 44)	)		3 Dist MMIA
4/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	5 Nov 44)	)		3 Dist MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFEQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)
1508	93875	155 Provost Sec CCRR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1509	93670	314 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1510	93671	315 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1511	93734	316 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1512	93735	317 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1513	93736	318 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1514	93617	739 Provost Sec CC RR	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1520	93874	HQ 152 Provost Coy CCRR	CM/737/1	40	133/1	2	20	2	2	yes
1521	93876	198 Provost Trg Sec	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes
1522	93877	319 Provost Holding Sec	CM/524/1	40	133/1	1	51	-	-	yes
		MISC								
1601	11753	Increment to 50 BLU	CM/509/1	4189		1	28	-	-	yes
1602	11754	Increment to 51 BLU	CM/509/1	1340		1	28	-	-	yes
1603	11757	Increment to 52 BLU	CM/509/1	4190		1	28	-	-	yes
1604	11758	Increment to 53 BLU	CM/509/1	4191		1	28	-	-	yes
1605	11997	Increment to 56 BLU	CM/509/1	4192		1	28	-	-	yes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

221

Unit	Veh Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vehs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CM/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MTA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8	RAAC
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Sep 45			3 Dist MTA
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Sep 45		of	3 Dist MTA
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	24 Nov 45	Ser 1391		3 Dist MTA
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Jan 45	13 Jan 45	19 Jan 45	3 Dist MTA
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	1 Jan 45			3 Dist MTA
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	26 Aug 45			3 Dist MTA
737/1	40	133/1	2	20	2	2	yes	9 Feb 45		G/11/8	RAAC
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	6	17	yes	9 Feb 45		of	RAAC
524/1	40	133/1	1	51	-	-	yes	9 Feb 45	Ser 1663 22 Feb 45	19 Jan 45	RAAC
509/1	4189		1	28	-	-	yes	26 Aug 44		S/G/29/12 of 24 Aug 44	3 Dist
509/1	1340		1	28	-	-	yes	26 Aug 44			3 Dist
509/1	4190		1	28	-	-	yes	1 Sep 44	Ser 0683	S/G/29/12 of 8 Sep 44	3 Dist
509/1	4191		1	28	-	-	yes	1 Sep 44	2 Sep 44		3 Dist
509/1	4192		1	28	-	-	yes	5 Nov 44	Ser 0997 of 7 Nov 44	S/G/29/12 of 12 Nov 44	3 Dist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Number (a)	War Office Mob Serial Number (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	Vch. Marking Number (e)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vchs (j)	M/c (k)	Who Ex in
+	See + below									
1610	93878	HQ 1 Reception Regt	CM/738/1	81		14	109	7	2	y
1611	93879	HQ 1 Reception Bn	CM/739/1	55		11	79	6	-	y
1612	93880	HQ 2 Reception Bn	CM/739/1	56		11	79	6	-	y
1613	93881	HQ 3 Reception Bn	CM/739/1	57		11	79	6	-	y
1621	93886	HQ 3 Composite Rft Regt	CM/742/1	42		8	41	4	1	y
1622	93888	HQ 6 Mixed Rfts Bn	CM/744/1	62		8	36	5	2	y
1623	93893	HQ 152 Trg Schools	CM/749/1	4457		22	52	5	2	y
1624	93895	152 Instructors [illegible] School All Arms	CM/751/1	4457		30	133	14	5	y
1631	93502	58 Transit Camp	CM/599/1	836	178/1	6	102	11	4	y
1641	95105	1 Cinematograph Unit	CM/954/1	1341		1	3	1	-	y
1642	95106	2 Cinematograph Unit	CM/954/1			1	3	1	-	y
+1606	93867	152 Incr to "F" BLTU	CM/509/2	40		1	28	-	-	y

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

R ABLISH-T	Vch. Marking Number (c)	S.E.L. (f)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (g)	O.Rs (h)	Vchs (j)	M/c (k)	Whether or not Existing (l)	Date of Fmn (m)	Ref AFHQ Fmn Order CR/1116/G-1(Br) (n)	Ref MMIA Fmn Order (p)	Supervising Authy (q)
/738/1	81		14	109	7	2	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
/739/1	55		11	79	6	-	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
/739/1	56		11	79	6	-	yes	9 Feb 45	Sorial 1663		RAAC
/739/1	57		11	79	6	-	yes	9 Feb 45	22 Feb 45	G/11/8 of 19 Jan 45	RAAC
/742/1	42		8	41	4	1	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
/744/1	62		8	36	5	2	yes	9 Feb 45			RAAC
/749/1	4457		22	52	5	2	yes	9 Feb 45	Serial 1663		RAAC
/751/1	4457		30	133	14	5	yes	9 Feb 45	22 Feb 45		RAAC
/599/1	836	178/1	6	102	11	4	yes	28 Dec 44	Sor 1343 2 Jan 45	SD/14/4 datod 7 Jan 45	3 Dist 56 HLU
/954/1	1341		1	3	1	-	yes	2 Apr 45		SD/28/2	MMIA 8 Army
/954/1			1	3	1	-	yes	2 Apr 45	Serial 2043 19 Apr 45	of 2 May 45	1 Dist
/509/2	40		1	28	-	-	yes	19 Feb 45	Serial 1663 22 Feb 45	G/11/8 dated 19 Jan 45	RAAC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

UNITS IN COURSE OF CONVERSION TO NEW W.E. OR DISBANDMENT

AFHQ Serial Number	U N I T	
823	823 Auxilliary Unit to CMTC	In course of disban AFHQ G-1 BR/1074/A.
810	810 Service Squadron IAI	To be reduced to st total disbandment w AG 091.711/073 GBI- 26 June 45.
862	862 Intelligence Liaison Unit	To be reduced to 11 AG 091.711/073 GBI- 26 June 45.
190	190 Italian Carrier Pigeon Sec	In process of disb AFHQ AG 091.711/167 of 6 Jul 45.
91	91 Italian Camouflage Platoon	In course of disband
92	92 " " "	1 Jun respectively i
93	93 " " "	Ser. 2500 of 22 Jun
812	812 Increment to CSO HQ 2 District	To be disbanded in a Jul 45
804	804 Italian Base Rft Depot	In course of disband G-1(BR) 1074/A.1(Ser of 1 Jul 45.
51	51 Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy RE	In course of disband with AFHQ letter G1 July 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2245

Appx 'C' to MMIA letter
SD/2 dated 19 July 45.

IN COURSE OF CONVERSION TO NEW W.E. OR DISBANDMENT

	REMARKS
CMTC	In course of disbandment wef 23 June 45 in accordance AFHQ G-1 BR/1074/A.1.(Ser 2500) of 22 June,45.
I	To be reduced to strength 1 Offr 2 ORs wef 7 July 45 and total disbandment wef 31 July 45 in accordance AFHQ AG 091.711/073 GBI-O of 17 June 45 and MMIA SD/18/2 of 26 June 45.
on Unit	To be reduced to 115 Offrs and 101 ORs in accordance AFHQ AG 091.711/073 GBI-O of 18 June 45 and MMIA SD/18/2 of 26 June 45.
geon Sec	In process of disbandment w.e.f. 25 Jun 45 in accordance AFHQ AG 091.711/167 GCT-O of 21 Jun 45 and MMIA SD/8/2 of 6 Jul 45.
latoon " "	In course of disbandment w.e.f. 10 Jun, 30 Jun and 1 Jun respectively in accordance with AFHQ G-1BR/1074/A.1 Ser. 2500 of 22 Jun 45.
2 District	To be disbanded in accordance AFHQ signal FX23165 of 16 Jul 45
ot	In course of disbandment in accordance with AFHQ letter G-1(BR) 1074/A.1(Ser.2544) of 28 Jun 45 and MMIA SD/29/2 of 1 Jul 45.
oy RE	In course of disbandment w.e.f. 10 July in accordance with AFHQ letter G1 (BR) 1074 A.I.(Ser 2622) dated 11 July 45.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

HR-TT I Combat and Service

UNITS FOR WHICH DISBANDMENT ORDERS WILL PROBABLY BE ISSUED SHORTLY

	(a)	(b)		(c) STRENGTH Offrs	(d) ORs
	ENGRS	**WE**			
1.	924 Docks Operating Coy	CM/857/1		7	426
	60,62 Italian Forestry Coys	CM/522/1	each	1	34
	S & T				
2.	221-222-223-224-225-226 Tpt Coys, A.C.	(III/116/2 (III/117/2 (III/121/2	each	9	347
	1-2-3 Italian GT Coys	each (CM/531/1 (CM/532/1 (CM/533/1 (CM/539/1	each	9	348
	231-2-3-4- Italian Fd Bakeries	CM/597/1	each	1	32
	252,253 Pack Gp HQ's	CM/334/1	each	4	31
	268,269,270,271,272,273 Pack Tpt Coys	CM/800/1	each	10	485
	PROVOST				
3.	499 Roadsign Maint Unit	CM/853/1		1	87

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Appx "D" to MMIA letter
SD/2 dated 19 July 45.

BR-ITI Combat and Service

UNITS FOR WHICH DISBANDMENT ORDERS WILL PROBABLY BE ISSUED SHORTLY

(b) WE		(c) STRENGTH Offrs	(d) ORs	(e) REMARKS
CM/857/1		7	426	available now for disbandment.
CM/522/1	each	1	34	
(III /116/2 (III/117/2 (III/121/2	each	9	347	227-228-229-230 Tpt Coys (AC) may be reorganised on a civi--lian basis later.
(CM/531/1 (CM/532/1 (CM/533/1 (CM/539/1	each	9	348	will probably be disbanded not later than end of Aug. No 3 Coy now at disposal MMIA.
CM/597/1	each	1	32	personnel will be posted to 122, 123,124,126 Cooperator Fd Bakeries now being converted to BR-ITI status.
CM/334/1	each	4	31	252 Pack Gp HQ and 268-273 Pack Tpt Coys will first complete present commitment in Austria. Retention of 21 Pack Gp with seven coys under comd under consideration.
CM/800/1	each	10	485	
CM/853/1		1	87	probably available 31 August, for disbandment.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(a)	(b)	(c) STRENGTH Offrs	(d) ORs
REME	WE	-	17
4. 461-2-3-4-5-6 LADs			
MED			
5. 92 Fd Hospital	CM/574/1	19	71
230 Evac Hospital	CM/574/1	19	71
232 " "	CM/574/1	19	71
576 " "	CM/574/1	19	71
866 " "	CM/574/1	19	71
44 Fd Surgical Unit	CM/575/1	3	23
29 Mob X Ray Unit	CM/576/1	1	6
133 " " " "	CM/576/1	1	6
113 " " " "	CM/576/1	1	6
MISC			
6. 800 Incr to HQ 8 Army	CM/826/1	2	116
802,803 BRD's	CM/730/1	97	565
847,848,849 Italian SL Pls.	CM/984/1	each 1	24

NOTE

7. It is expected that two Italian Pnr Regts will be available for disbandment before the e...

			Offrs	ORs
(WE)	CM/810/1 CM/812/1 CM/813/1	each	77	2557

jw

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

221.3

(b) WE	(c) STRENGTH Offrs	(d) ORs	(e) REMARKS
CM/574/1	19	71	WE CM/574/1 includes 10 sisters.
CM/574/1	19	71	These units are largely unemployed at the moment.
CM/574/1	19	71	
CM/574/1	19	71	
CM/574/1	19	71	
CM/575/1	3	23	
CM/576/1	1	6	
CM/576/1	1	6	
CM/576/1	1	6	
CM/826/1	2	116	To be disbanded w.e.f. 30 Jun 45.
CM/730/1	97	565	802 BRD to become Reorganisation Centre on new WE vide MMIA letter SD/1 of 30 Jun 45. 803 BRD personnel will partly be absorbed by 807 Transit Camp to be implemented at NAPLES on closing of 803 BRD.
CM/984/1	each 1	24	to be disbanded w.e.f. 31 July 45.

Pnr Regts will be available for disbandment before the end of August.

	Offrs	ORs
(WE) CM/810/1 CM/812/1 CM/813/1	each 77	2557

consequent on disbandment of 221-2-3-4-5-6 Tpt Coys (AC) above.

Subject : Italian Army-Control of Movement for Duty, Leave and Demobilisation.

Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
M.M.I.A.
R O M E.
A 020.

27 May 45

To : Ministry of War.

1. The following are the present regulations governing movement of Italian Troops on duty,leave and demobilisation:-

(a) The control line for movement of Italian Army,and Italian Cooperator personnel on authorised leave is now the line river PIAVE from mouth to road-river crossing, G6494 thence road VITTORIO VENETO B6712,- PIEVE DI CADORE B7562-- S.STEFANO DI CAD B8875 thence due NORTH to AUSTRIAN frontier.

(b) No moves for any Italian personnel is authorised EAST of this line nor into prohibited frontier zone,i.e.belt 25 Km in depth along FRENCH, SWISS and AUSTRIAN frontiers,except as in paras C and D below.

(c) Demobilised personnel may move EAST and NORTH of lines see(a+b) above with proper documents from M.M.I.A.(i.e.MMIA. L.Os. will countersign Demobilisation papers in cases where the individuals' home is EAST or NORTH of the control lines)

(d) Italian personnel on duty may travel as far as the Control Lines see(a+b) above with "Foglio di Viaggio" and Identity Documents.

(e) Italian personnel on duty may proceed EAST and NORTH of lines see(a+b) above only with permission of 15 Army Group or 8 Army.

2. M.M.I.A.letters A 020 dated 18 May and 7 May and INT/101/1 dated 14 May are cancelled.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 18005

Pos 5 thence due NORTH to AUSTRIAN frontier.

(b) No moves for any Italian personnel is authorised EAST of this line nor into prohibited frontier zone, i.e. belt 25 Km in depth along FRENCH, SWISS and AUSTRIAN frontiers, except as in paras C and D below.

(c) Demobilised personnel may move EAST and NORTH of lines sec(a+b) above with proper documents from M.M.I.A. (i.e. MMIA. L.Os. will countersign Demobilisation papers in cases where the individuals' home is EAST or NORTH of the control line s)

(d) Italian personnel on duty may travel as far as the Control Lines sec(a+b) above with "Foglio di Viaggio" and Identity Documents.

(e) Italian personnel on duty may proceed EAST and NORTH of lines sec(a+b) above only with permission of 15 Army Group or 8 Army.

2. M.M.I.A. letters A 020 dated 18 May and 7 May and INT/101/1 dated 14 May are cancelled.

2240

W Pidsley Colonel
for Major General
M.M.I.A.

Copies To : AFHQ (5)
HQ 15 ARMY GROUP
CG MTOUSA
CG COMZONE MTOUSA
AAFSC/MTO
REAR 8 ARMY
REAR 5 ARMY
HQ 1 DISTRICT
HQ 2 "
HQ 3 "
PBS
PBS (SOUTHERN)
ALL MMIA LOs
ABDG
HQ A.C. (10)
'F' BLU TRC ICF
AIR FORCE SUB COMM
NAVY SUB COMM
G111 (1) MMIA
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMM
OC BR CADRE 804 BRD
" " " 803 "
" " " 802 "
AI MMIA
G. INT. MMIA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

SECRET

749

43

RWB/1ja AP 950

:::::::::::::::::::::
: S E C R E T :
:Auth: SAC MT :
:Initials RWB :
:Date: 18 May 1945 :
:::::::::::::::::::::

18 May 1945

ESTAB, SEC (2)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 091.711/051 GCT-O

SUBJECT: Provision of New Italian Army Units BR-ITI
PRIORITY LIST EIGHT

TO: All Concerned

1. Reference is made to letter, this headquarters, file ASD/922.1(8), dated 17 March 1945, subject as above.

2. Attached is Amendment Number 4 to Priority List Eight (Appendix "B" to above letter).

cc: MT Bramp

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

Robert V. Benham
ROBERT V. BENHAM
Captain, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

1 Incl
Amendment No. 4

DISTRIBUTION:

ACTION

Hq Eighth Army	1 - 2
No. 1 Dist	3 - 12
No. 2 Dist	13 - 14
No. 3 Dist	15 - 34
Hq RAAC	35 - 39
Hq MAAF	40 - 41
Hq Land Fcs Adriatic	42
Hq ALCOM	43 - 45
Hq Land Fcs Sub-Comm, AC (MMIA)	46 - 55

INFORMATION:

15th Army Gp	56 - 57
Br Incr, 5th Army	58 - 59
Tn Increment ROME	60
Hq SOMTO	61
Hq RAC	62
Hq Inf	63
PWB Rome	64
G-1 (B), -A1	65 - 66
G-2 (B)	67
INC	68
Q(AE)	69 - 70
Q(Maint)	71

INFORMATION: (CONT'D)

G-4 (M & Tn)	72
Fld Arty Sec	73
AA & CD	74
Engr (B)	75 - 76
D. Mks (B)	77
DG MRS	78
D Tn (B)	79
Sig (B)	80
DST	81 - 82
MED (B)	83
Ord (B)	84 - 85
REME	86
PM (B)	87
D.Lab	88 - 89
DV & RS	90
CWS	91
Claims & Hirings	92
D.Welfare	93
AG Records	94 - 95
AG M&D	96
Spares (Org, Foreign	97 - 121

2238

SECRET
SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

Incl #1 to ltr, AFHQ,
AG 091.711/051 GCT-O,
dtd 18 May 45.

Amendment No. 4 to AFHQ letter ASD/922.1(8) dtd 17 Mar 45 - PRIORITY LIST EIGHT

64

SERIAL	
1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015	Delete all detail.
820, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 840-849	Delete all detail.
20-26	Delete all detail
33	Col (g) amend to read SENEGALLIA " (h) amend to read 1 District
167, 168	Delete all detail
900, 902, 903, 919	Delete all detail
	Page 7 under REME amend Serial 221-226 to read 461 - 466
461	Col (a) Amend to read 461 LAD (AC) " (c) Amend to read CL/875/1 " (d) Delete detail " (e) Amend to read 17 " (f) Insert 3.
462	Col (a) Amend to read 462 LAD (AC) " (c) -(f) as for serial 461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Delete all detail

33 Col (g) amend to read SENEGALLIA
" (h) amend to read 1 District

167)
168) Delete all detail

900)
902) Delete all detail
903)
919)

Page 7 under RELE amend Serial 221-226 to read 461 - 466

461 Col (a) Amend to read 461 LAD (AC)
" (c) Amend to read CM/875/1
" (d) Delete detail
" (e) Amend to read 17
" (f) Insert 3.

462 Col (a) Amend to read 462 LAD (AC)
" (c) -(f) as for serial 461

463 Col (a) Amend to read 463 LAD (AC)
" (e) - (f) as for serial 461

464 Col (a) Amend to read 464 LAD (AC)
" (c) - (f) as for serial 461

465 Col (a) Amend to read 465 LAD (AC)
" (c) - (f) as for serial 461

466 Col (a) Amend to read 466 LAD (AC)
" (c) - (f) as for serial 461

Insert under MISC - Serial 801

801 Insert under Col (a) 801 Transit Camp Staff
(b) B
(c) CM/259/2
(d) 3
(e) 27
(f) 2
(g) AREZZO
(h) 1 District.

2236

SECRET

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 Section Civilian Personnel

See G-1 63

MEMORANDUM)
:
NUMBER 4)

12 April 1945

EXEMPTION FROM CALL UP OF ITALIAN PERSONNEL

Par. 6, Memo No. 1, HQ AC, Civ.Pers. Sect., dtd 12 March 1945, is amended by adding the following:

"Upon expiration of exemption, certified true copy of certificate will be withdrawn from the exempted person and returned to this Headquarters."

N. W. DRAGNEFF
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1 American

DISTRIBUTION
"D"

SECRET

43

Estab Sec (2)

AP 434

SECRET 4235

By Auth: SACMED

Initials GP /mmc

COPY NO _____

30 March 1945

File Ref : ASD/922.1(8)

SUBJECT : Provision of New Italian Army Units (BR-ITI)
PRIORITY LIST EIGHT

MEMO TO : All Concerned.

59 62

Reference this HQ letter file ref ASD/922.1(8) dated 17 March 1945.

1. The following is Amendment No.1 to PRIORITY LIST EIGHT, attached as Appendix 'B' to the above letter.

2. Page 4, INF, serial 900 - delete detail in columns (d) and (e).

Page 6, Serial 279 - amend columns (c) to read "CM/797/1" and (e) "254".

Page 8, serial 803 - amend column (g) to read "RAVISCANINA"

Page 9, serial 880, 881,882,883,884 - insert in column (g) "NAPLES", amend column (h) to read "3 District", and insert in column (j) "Capt. Moore of UNI HQ NAPLES will assist 3 District in formation of units."

for DANIEL NOCE,
Major General, GSC,
Assistant Chief of Staff G-3.

JNG/mmc

D I S T R I B U T I O N

ACTION	COPY NO
HQ Eighth Army	1 - 2
HQ 1 District	3 - 12
HQ 2 District	13-14
HQ 3 District	15-24
HQ 3 District (East)	25-34

HEADQUARTERS

2232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Page 6, Serial 279 - amend columns (c) to read "C.A.791/1" and (e) "254".

Page 8, serial 803 - amend column (g) to read "RAVISCANINA"

Page 9, serial 880, 881,882,883,884 - insertin column (g) "NAPLES", amend column (h) to read "3 District", and insert in column (j) "Capt. Moore of UNI HQ NAPLES will assist 3 District in formation of units."

for DANIEL NOCE,
Major General, GSC.
Assistant Chief of Staff G-3.

JNG/mmc

D I S T R I B U T I O N

ACTION	COPY NO
HQ Eighth Army	1 - 2
HQ 1 District	3 - 12
HQ 2 District	13-14
HQ 3 District	15-24
HQ 3 District (East)	25-34
HQ RAAC	35-39
HQ MAAF	40-41
HQ Land Forces Adriatic	42
HQ Allied Commission	43-45
HQ Land Forces Sub-Commission AC (MMIA)	46-55

INFORMATION	COPY NO
HQ 15 Army Group	56-57
British Incr FIFTH ARMY	58-59
Tn Increment ROME	60
HQ SC/MTO	61
HQ RAC	62
HQ Inf	63
FMB ROME	64
G-1(B), -A1	65-66
G-2(B)	67
INC	68
G(AS)	69-70
G(Maint)	71
G-4(M&Tn)	72
Fd Arty Sec	73
AA & CD	74
Engr (B)	75-76
D.Wks (B)	77
DGMRS	78
D.Tn(B)	79
Sigs (B)	80
D.S.T.	81-82
Med (B)	83
Ord(B)	84-85
REME	86
PM(B)	87
D.Lab	88-89
D.V. & RS	90
C.M.S.	91
Claims & Hirings	92
D.Welfare	93
AG Records	94
AG (M&D)	95
SPARES	96-120

HEADQUARTERS 31 A C

2232

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

[2.7.]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

FX 25661
FEB 121936A

D/1663
FEB 130830A
ROUTINE

AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGCT
ACTION AICON INFO MMIA

SECRET

Understood there are 1000 Italian Army personnel on PANTELLERIA who are not PW and are administered through Civil Affairs Branch. State soonest number available and suitable for shipment to mainland and intended employment of any you desire to retain.

Dist

Action - Emt Sec (2)
Info - Exec Comm
Land Forces
File

Received 21 March from Wat. Talbot
1000 A
Original to 6-1(B) for action
21 March.

2231

SECRET

689

~~E-in-C Sec~~ (2)

CONFIDENTIAL

LAND FORCES SUB COM. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
A.020
23 March 45

TO : Ministry of War (2).

Copy to: See Distribution.

ITALIAN ARMY - OFFICERS.

In accordance with the orders of the Supreme Allied Commander, as published in MMIA Administrative Instruction No 18 of 1 Dec 1944 (paras 4c, 9b and d, and 12), the following procedure will be adopted for the supervision of officers' appointments.

1. Appointments, promotions, transfers, dismissals or disciplinary measures in respect of Italian Army Officers will be effected by the Ministry of War in accordance with Italian Army Regulations and subject to the following supervision by MMIA.

2. Italian Officers for these purposes will be classified as follows:-

Grade I General Officers

Grade II Colonels, Lt Cols and Majors

Grade III Captains and Subalterns

3. Appropriate action will be taken in one of the following ways :-

(a) Disciplinary Action for breach of military discipline under Italian Military Law.

(b) Adverse Report for inefficiency as an officer.

(c) Misplacement Report for unsuitability in present employment.

(d) Favourable Report for officers recommended for advancement on account of good work.

In each case the recognised Italian methods and proformae will be used where time permits. Otherwise more rapid means will be taken at the discretion of the originating officer (Allied or Italian).

2230

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

2. Italian Officers for these purposes will be classified as follows:-

Grade I General Officers

Grade II Colonels, Lt Cols and Majors

Grade III Captains and Subalterns

3. Appropriate action will be taken in one of the following ways :-

(a) Disciplinary Action for breach of military discipline under Italian Military Law.

(b) Adverse Report for inefficiency as an officer.

(c) Misplacement Report for unsuitability in present employment.

(d) Favourable Report for officers recommended for advancement on account of good work.

In each case the recognised Italian methods and proformae will be used where time permits. Otherwise more rapid means will be taken at the discretion of the originating officer (Allied or Italian). 2230

4. Action may be originated by :-

(a) The Allied Commander (or his Liaison Staff Officer) in the case of troops maintained by the Allies (BR-ITI and US-ITI), or of other troops directly under Allied Command.

(b) The Director MMIA, in the case of troops maintained internationally (ITI-ITI), but not directly under Allied Command.

(c) The Commanding Officer (Italian) of the officer concerned, in the case of a unit of any category.

5. Action originated by an Allied authority (including Director MMIA) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I (and Colonels) will be referred fully by the Allied Commander concerned to MMIA for action with the Ministry of War. The Commanding officer (Italian) of the officer concerned will be informed of action being taken, to enable him to pass his opinion to the Ministry of War through Italian channels.

EC II INT - 26 MAR 45
ESTAB SEC (2)
EX COMM R (1)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

5. (Cont'd)

Grade II — Colonels as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be referred to the Commanding Officer (Italian) concerned (with copy to MMIA) for necessary action through Italian channels to the Ministry of War who will report action taken to MMIA. If satisfactory results are not obtained within reasonable time, a report will be made through normal Allied channels to the appropriate Army, District or Base Section Commander for reference to the Senior Italian authority under his command. If this fails to achieve its object a full report (with recommendation) will be made by the Allied Commander direct to MMIA for action with the Ministry of War.

Grade III — will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer concerned has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

6. Action originated by the Commanding Officer (Italian) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I — (and Colonels) will be referred through Italian Channels to Ministry of War who will only take action after consultation with MMIA. If the officer is in a unit under Allied Command, the Allied Commander concerned will be informed (through the appropriate Liaison Officer) so that he may forward his opinion (either with the report or separately) to MMIA.

Grade II — Colonels, as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be dealt with through Italian channels to the Ministry of War, who will report action to MMIA. The appropriate Allied Commander or his Liaison officer will be informed of the recommendation and of its result.

Grade III — Will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander, when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

6. Action originated by the Commanding Officer (Italian) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I (and Colonels) will be referred through Italian Channels to Ministry of War who will only take action after consultation with MMIA. If the officer is in a unit under Allied Command, the Allied Commander concerned will be informed (through the appropriate Liaison Officer) so that he may forward his opinion (either with the report or separately) to MMIA.

Grade II Colonels, as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be dealt with through Italian channels to the Ministry of War, who will report action to MMIA. The appropriate Allied Commander or his Liaison officer will be informed of the recommendation and of its result.

Grade III Will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander, when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

7. The filling of appointments which have become vacant for any cause, is the responsibility of the War Ministry. When caused by action under paras 5 or 6 above, or where the officer proposed to fill the appointment has been involved in such action, the proposal will first be referred to MMIA.

8. An officer removed from an appointment on the recommendation of an Allied Commander will not be re-employed except with the approval of MMIA.

9. In any case where an Allied Commander considers that an Italian Officer should be dismissed from the army, a full report is sent by that Allied Commander to MMIA, whose responsibility it is to ensure that such action is taken as is warranted by the facts of the case (vide Adm. Instr. No. 18 para 12).

10. The above procedure does not affect -

(a) The authority of any Allied Commander to suspend from duty temporarily any Italian Officer placed under his Command who fails in his duties (referred to in MMIA Adm Instruction No. 18 para 9(b).)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788015

10. (Cont'd)

(b) The recognised procedure for placing under arrest or on charge any officer accused of any breach of Italian military law.

11. If there is any doubt as to the correct procedure in any case not covered by the above instructions, the matter is to be referred to MMIA for decision.

W. Pridsley Colonel
for Major General
M.M.I.A.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ for G-1 (BR) (10)
HQ 15 Army Group (10)
5 Army (10)
8 Army (10)
HQ 1 Dist (5)
HQ 2 Dist (5)
HQ 3 Dist (5)
Executive Commissioner AC (3)
Navy Sub Commission
Air Sub Commission
Senior MMIA LO Sardinia
Senior MMIA LO Sicily
Senior MMIA LO Naples
MMIA LO Rear EIGHTH Army
MMIA LO Rear FIFTH Army (Br Incr)
MMIA LO Fifth Army
MMIA LO 1 District
MMIA LO 3 District
MMIA LO 54 Area
MMIA LO 52 Area
MMIA LO Trani Camp
MMIA LO 52 BLU
MMIA LO 53 BLU
MMIA LO 56 BLU
50 BLU
51 BLU
52 BLU
53 BLU
56 BLU
"F" BLU
OC British Cadre - ORVIETO
OC British Cadre - AFRAGOLA
HQ RAAC (2)

2229

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

GOC
AG Liaison

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 77515

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ for G-1 (BR) (10)
HQ 15 Army Group (10)
5 Army (10)
8 Army (10)
HQ 1 Dist (5)
HQ 2 Dist (5)
HQ 3 Dist (5)
Executive Commissioner AC (3)
Navy Sub Commission
Air Sub Commission
Senior MMIA LO Sardinia
Senior MMIA LO Sicily
Senior MMIA LO Naples
MMIA LO Rear EIGHTH Army
MMIA LO Rear FIFTH Army (Br Incr)
MMIA LO Fifth Army
MMIA LO 1 District
MMIA LO 3 District
MMIA LO 54 Area
MMIA LO 52 Area
MMIA LO Trani Camp
MMIA LO 52 ELU
MMIA LO 53 ELU
MMIA LO 56 ELU
50 ELU
51 ELU
52 ELU
53 ELU
56 ELU
"F" ELU
OC British Cadre - ORVIETO
OC British Cadre - AFRAGOLA
HQ RAC (2)

2229

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

GOC
2 i/c (Chief of Staff)
G
A (6)
Q (2)
Q(ME)
RE
Sigs
I
G Liaison
AQ Liaison
AFHQ Liaison
S & T
Med
Ord
Rcds
Labour
Welfare
Mov
War Diary (2)

Spares (20)

ak

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 79505

SECRET

Hq. Allied Commission (3)(43-45)

AP 269

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

G-3 DIVISION.

Fw

SECRET
By Auth: SAC
Initials: [illegible]
COPY NO: 43

17 Mar. '45

3066

Est. Sec. (2)

59

FILE NO : ASD/922.1(8)

SUBJECT : Provision of New Italian Army Unit (SR-ITI) - PRIORITY LIST EIGHT.

TO : All Concerned.

Ref. HQ AAI letter 1605/50/69/G(SD 1) dated 16 Sep. '44.

1. Recruits for the Italian Army are now becoming available in sufficient numbers to reinforce existing units of the SR-ITI category up to WE. First priority will be given to selection of tradesmen and non-tradesmen to meet present WE deficiencies, but it is intended that requirements for new units should be filled as soon as possible.

2. Appendix "A" to the above AAI letter in ENCLOSED.

3. Attached at Appendix "B" is a revised edition of PRIORITY LIST EIGHT, giving a list of new units to be formed. Priorities have been allotted in accordance with the following groups:-

A. Emergency requirements affecting current ops.

B. Units required in Army area for direct sp of ops.

C. Units required for dock clearance, essential communications, and units releasing British personnel.

D. Other units for which work is definitely available now.

E. Units not urgently required.

4. HQs shown in col(h) will be responsible for assembly of units. Land Forces Sub-Commission AC(MMIA) will proceed immediately to set aside the necessary personnel from Base Rft Depots for units shown to have WE's in order of priority. Where demands for high priority units conflict with requirements for rfts, MMIA will refer the matter to this HQ for decision.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

2. Appendix "A" to the above AAI letter is CANCELLED.

3. Attached at Appendix "B" is a revised edition of PRIORITY LIST EIGHT, giving a list of new units to be formed. Priorities have been allotted in accordance with the following groups:-

A. Emergency requirements affecting current ops.

B. Units required in Army area for direct sp of ops.

C. Units required for dock clearance, essential communications, and units releasing British personnel.

D. Other units for which work is definitely available now.

E. Units not urgently required.

4. HQs shown in col(h) will be responsible for assembly of units. Land Forces Sub-Commission AC(MTLA) will proceed immediately to set aside the necessary personnel from Base Rft Depots for units shown to have WE's in order of priority. Where demands for high priority units conflict with requirements for rfts, MTLA will refer the matter to this HQ for decision.

5. Responsible HQs will submit weekly reports to this HQ and AC MTLA, beginning 24 Mar 45, showing progress in assembly of new units in accordance with pro-forma at Appendix "A" attached. When units are ready to receive equipment, formal authority for formation will be issued by this HQ. 2228

6. Demands for further new units will indicate the priority group in which it is desired that units be formed. All Italian Army BR-ITI personnel or units not covered by this HQ Overall Order of Battle ASF/922.5 nor by Appendix "B" attached, nor by an AFHQ formation instruction, are at disposal of Land Forces Sub-Commission AC(MTLA) as rfts.

AG 320.2 (2 Sept 44) (2)
2 ENT. SEC.
M.T. GROUP

JNG/mmc

HEADQUARTERS
19
A. C

for DANIEL NOCE,
Major General, G.S.C.,
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3.

- 1 -

SECRET

Copy to File ASF/922.2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

D I S T R I B U T I O N

ACTION	COPY NO
HQ Eighth Army	1 - 2
HQ 1 District	3 - 12
HQ 2 District	13 - 14
HQ 3 District	15 - 24
HQ 3 District (East)	25 - 34
HQ RAMC	35 - 39
HQ M.A.A.F	40 - 41
HQ Land Forces Adriatic	42
HQ Allied Commission	43 - 45
HQ Land Forces Sub-Commission AC (MMIA)	46 - 55

INFORMATION:	COPY NO		COPY NO
HQ 15 Army Group	56 - 57	D. Wks (B)	77
British Increment, FIFTH ARMY	58 - 59	DGMPS	78
Tn Increment, ROME	60	D. Tn (B)	79
HQ SC/MTO	61	Sigs (B)	80
HQ RAC	62	D.S.T.	81 - 82
HQ Inf	63	Med (B)	83
PWB, ROME	64	Ord (B)	84 - 85
G-1(B) - A1	65 - 66	R.E.M.E.	86
G-2(B)	67	PM (B)	87
INC	68	D. Lab	88 - 89
Q(AE)	69 - 70	D. V & Rs	90
Q(Maint)	71	C.W.S.	91
G-4 (M & Tn)	72	Claims & Hirings	92
Fd Arty Sec	73	D. Welfare	93
AA & CD	74	AG Records	94
Engr (B)	75 - 76	AG (M & D)	95
		SPARES	96 - 120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

INFORMATION:	COPY NO		COPY NO
HQ 15 Army Group	56 - 57	D. Wks (B)	77
British Increment, FIFTH ARMY	58 - 59	DEMRS	78
Tn Increment, ROME	60	D. Tn (B)	79
HQ SO/MTO	61	Sigs (B)	80
HQ R.C	62	D.S.T.	81 - 82
HQ Inf	63	Med (B)	83
PWB, ROME	64	Ord (B)	84 - 85
G-1(B) - Al	65 - 66	R.E.M.E.	86
G-2(B)	67	PM (B)	87
INC	68	D. Lab	88 - 89
Q(AE)	69 - 70	D. V & Rs	90
Q(Maint)	71	C.W.S.	91
G-4 (M & Tn)	72	Claims & Hirings	92
Fd Arty Sec	73	D. Welfare	93
AA & CD	74	AG Records	94
Engr (B)	75 - 76	AG (M & D)	95
		SPARES	96 - 120

RECEIPT

G-3 (Org) Foreign, AFHQ.

DATE: _____

Received Copy No: _____ of Document ASD/922.1(8), of 17 March, 1945. .2227

NAME: _____

RANK: _____

Receipt and return to Room 2064, AFHQ.

SECTION: _____

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SUBJECT : Progress Report - Assembly of New Italian Army Units

TO : AFHQ for G-3 (Org) Foreign

Copies to: Land Forces Sub-Commission AC (PMLA)
AFHQ for G-1(B)-A1, G-3 (Org-4), (AE)

1. The following is the state in assembly of new Italian Army Units for week ending _____

A.F.H.Q. Serial No.	Designation of Units	W.E.	Priority for Formation	Location for Formation	(Principal Trades
				(W.E. Strength) →	
				(Actual Strength)	

2. The following Serials are considered to be ready for equipment _____

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Italian Army Units

(AL)
(AE)

sembly of new Italian Army Units for week ending _____ 45

(Principal Trades on A.E's to be entered here.)

Priority for Formation	Location for Formation	
	(T.E. Strength)	
	(Actual Strength)	

ered to be read: for equipment _____



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

PRIORITY LIST NUMBER EIGHT - Formation of ER-ITI Italian Army Units.

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation	Priority	TE	TE Strength Offrs	TE Strength Obts	TE Strength Vehs	Location for formation
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	NB Rfts for existing un its take pricrity over new units	A					
	RECCE						
1001	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12	
1002	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12	
1003	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12	
1004	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12	
1005	Recce Bn.	B		30	470	12	
	ARTY						
820	Searchlight Bn HQ	D		3	14	3	Naples
830	HQ Searchlight Coy (Mob)	D		2	15	3	Naples

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

Appendix 'B' to A
File ASD/922.1
dated 17 March

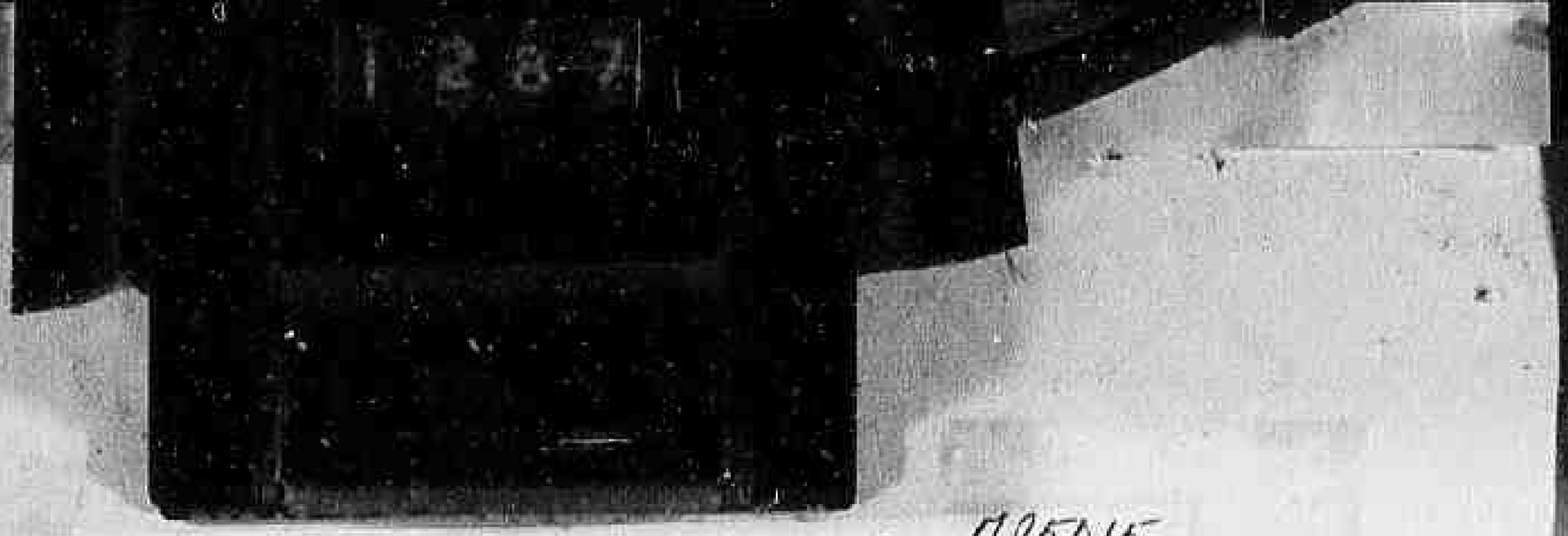
rmation of BR-ITI Italian Army Units.

2224

Priority (b)	TE (c)	Strength Offrs (d)	Strength Oths (e)	Strength Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks (j)
A								
B		30	470	12		15 Army Gp		
B		30	470	12		15 Army Gp		Partisan units now under discussion. (Combat Tps)
B		30	470	12		15 Army Gp		
B		30	470	12		15 Army Gp		
B		30	470	12		15 Army Gp		
D		3	14	3	Naples	3 Dist	3 Dist	See Note Page -2-
D		2	15	3	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation (b)	Priority (c)	TE (d)	TE Strength Offrs (e)	ORs (f)	Vehs (g)	Location for formation
840	HQ Searchlight Coy(Static)	E		2	9	2	Naples
831	Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CH/763/1	2	46	8	Naples
832	Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CH/763/1	2	46	8	Naples
833	Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CH/763/1	2	46	8	Naples
834	Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CH/763/1	2	46	8	Naples
841	Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	
842	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
843	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
844	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
845	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
846	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
847	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
848	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	
849	Searchlight Platoon(Static)	E		1	24	1	



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2223

Priority	TE	TE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
E		2	9	2	Naples	3 Dist	MAAF	
C	CD/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	Ex-AA & CD personnel to be selected and trained under arrangements Lt. Col. D'Alfiume of the Searchlight Gp
C	CD/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	
C	CD/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	
C	CD/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist		
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	Existing ITI-ITI units to be transferred to ER-ITI category on reorganisation.
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation	Priority	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supe Auth
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(
	ENGR							
20	Engr Coy	D	C /849/1	5	231	6	Arezzo	1 Di
21	Engr Coy	B	C /849/1	5	231	6	Bari area	3 Di
22	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
23	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
24	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
25	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
26	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
27	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
28	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
29	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
30	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
31	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
32	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
33	Engr Coy	C	C /849/1	5	231	6		
34	Engr Coy	E	C /849/1	5	231	6		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2221

ty	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervising Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks (j)
	C /849/1	5	231	6	Arezzo	1 Dist		from 49 Inf to 1 Coy p
	C /849/1	5	231	6	Bari area	3 Dist		from 52 Inf to 1 Coy p
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				
	C /849/1	5	231	6				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)
35	Engr Coy	E	C/649/1	5	231	8	
36	Engr Coy	E	C/649/1	5	231	8	
37	Engr Coy	E	C/649/1	5	231	8	
40	PC Engr Waterman Coy	A		4	17	3	Capua
41	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua
43	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua
44	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua
	SIGS						
812	Incr to CSO 2 District	D		1	3		Lido di Roma
166	Line Sec	C	C/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera
167	Line Sec	C	C/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera
168	Line Sec	C	C/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera
169	Line Sec	C	C/465/1	2	94	11	
170	Line Sec	C	C/465/1	2	94	11	
	INF						
900	HQ Guard Regt	D		25	775	-	Siena

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

2223

rity (b)	ME (c)	ME Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks. (j)
E	C'/849/1	5	231	8				
E	C'/849/1	5	231	8				
E	C'/849/1	5	231	8				
L		4	17	3	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Group	
A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Group	Partisans training at ETE CAPUA (Combat Tps)
A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Group	
A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Group	
D		1	3		Lido di Roma	2 Dist	2 Dist	
C	C'/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist		
C	C'/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist		To be trained under Sigs arrangements
C	C'/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist		
C	C'/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist		
C	C'/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist		from personnel of 210 Lista Genio und comd 1 UG Cable Cons
		25	775	-	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation (b)	Priority (c)	TE (d)	E Strength Offrs (e)	ORs (f)	Vehs (g)	Location for formation
902	Guard En	D		25	775	7	Siena
903	Guard En	D		25	775	7	Siena
919	Guard En	D		25	775	7	Siena
926	Guard En	E		25	775	7	
927	Guard En	E		25	775	7	
	ST						
221	Tpt Coy AC)	C)					
222	Tpt Coy AC)	D)	Each:-				
223	Tpt Coy AC) Each:-	D)	III/116/2				
	) HQ&T Coy	)	III/117/2				
224	Tpt Coy AC) Four Tpt Pls	D)	III/121/2				
	) Two MDIs	)					
225	Tpt Coy AC)	E)					
226	Tpt Coy AC)	E)					
				8	340	153	
231	Bakery Sec	C		1	30		Ancona
232	Bakery Sec	C		1	30		Ancona
233	Bakery Sec	C		1	30		Ancona
234	Bakery Sec	C		1	30		Ancona

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Priority (b)	TE (c)	TE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks (j)
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	Existing ITI-ITI units to be transferred to BR-ITI category on reorganisation.
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	
E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army Gp	
E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army Gp	
C	Each:-	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	Drivers now being trained at 304 Base Rft Camp, TRANT. Vehs from Allied Commission resources.
D	III/116/2	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
D	III/117/2	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
D	III/121/2	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
E		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
E		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		231 Increment to 25 [illegible] Bakery to be disbanded in revised programme.
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	TE (c)	TE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Sta
235	Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Di
236	Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Di
237	Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Di
238	Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Di
279	Pack Tpt Incr to RSR	C	CE/797/	5	259	-	Bari	LF.
	MED							
311	Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CE/736/1	1	27	3		
312	Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CE/736/1	1	27	3		
313	Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CE/736/1	1	27	3		
	ORD							
382	Ord Coy	C	ME/637/1	6	433	1	Pontedagnano	3
383	Ord Coy	D	CE/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Di
384	Ord Coy	D	CE/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Di
385	Ord Coy	D	CE/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Di
321	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			
322	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ority	E	E Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
)	(e)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
		1	30			1 Dist		
		1	30			1 Dist		Trained bakers required.
		1	30			1 Dist		
		1	30			1 Dist		
	C/797/	5	259	-	Bari	LFA	LFA	
	C/736/1	1	27	3				
	C/736/1	1	27	3				
	C/736/1	1	27	3				
	MA/637/1	6	433	1	Ponteagnano	3 Dist		To be trained at RACC Trg Est
	C/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist		To be trained at RACC Trg Est.
	C/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist		
			4					
			4					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	TE (c)	TE Strength Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	
323	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			
324	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			
325	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			
326	Fd Bath Unit	D			4			
	REME							
221	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
222	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
223	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
224	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
225	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
226	Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			A
471	Mob Searchlight Wksp	D		1	33	4	Naples	3
	PRO							
496	6 TC Coy	C	CE/C14/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3
497	7 TC Coy	C	CE/C14/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

rity	E	E Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
			4					
			4					
			4					
			4					
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		For Tpt Coys AC personnel to be trained by Allied Commission; technical equipt & vehs to be pr under arrangemen Allied Commissi
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		
III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC		
	1	33	4	Naples	3 Dist	3 Dist		Italian technica equipment
CI/S14/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist		by 30 Apr 45	t t
CI/S14/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist		by 31 May 45	a S OTTAV

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Sup Aut
	VR							
621	Incr t o 1Fd Remount Depot	B	C /820/1		150		Passocorese	RA
622	Incr t o 812 Base Remount Depot	B	C /820/1		150		Barracamenti	3 D
	LTSC							
802	Base Rft Depot Staff	C	C /730/1	91	514		Orvieto	1 D
803	Base Rf t Depot Staff	C	C /730/1	91	514		Aragola	3 D
804	Base Rft Depot Staff	C	C /730/1	91	514		Trani	3 Di
810	810 Service Sqn	D	C /847/1	11	57	3	Rome	R.A.C
814	Incr to HQ R.A.C	D	C /482/1	1	30		Rome	R.A.C
823	Auxiliary Unit for C.I.C.	D	C /300/2	12	225		Benevento	3 Di
861	Intelligence Liaison Pool	D		56	50			
862	Intelligence Liaison Unit	B	C /782/1	250	300	2		8 Ir
863	Increment to CSDIC	D	C /308/1	4	200			3 Di
871	Graves Concentration Unit	D			14			1 Di
872	-do-	-do-	D		14			1 Di
873	-do-	-do-	D		14			1 Di
874	-do-	-do-	D		14			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

rity	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	CI/820/1		150		Passocorese	RAAC	A FHQ	} Increase to WE
	CI/820/1		150		Barracamenti	3 Dist	AFHQ	}
	CI/730/1	91	514		Orvieto	1 Dist	1 Dist	
	CI/730/1	91	514		Afragola	3 Dist	3 Dist	
	CI/730/1	91	514		Trani	3 Dist	3 Dist	
	CI/847/1	11	57	3	Rome	RAAC	AFHQ	Conversion from I to BR-ITI
	CI/482/1	1	30		Rome	RAAC	RAAC	
	CI/300/2	12	225		Benevento	3 Dist	3 Dist	Conversion of 2 516 Arty Gp
		56	50				AFHQ	
	CI/702/1	250	300	2		8 Army	8 Army	Local recruitment
	CI/308/1	16	200			3 Dist	AFHQ	Conversion from I to BR-ITI
			14			1 Dist		
			14			1 Dist		
			14					

2216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation (b)	Priority (c)	WE (d)	TE Strength Offrs (e)	ORs (f)	Vehs (g)	Location for formation (h)	Superv Auth (i)
880	HQ Unit Maint Inspectorate 'B' Vehs	D	C/798/1	1	4	1		1 Dist
881	Inspecting Incr U I	D	C/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist
882	Inspecting Incr U I	D	C/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist
883	Inspecting Incr U I	D	C/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist
884	Inspecting Incr U I	D	C/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist

SECRET



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

Priority (b)	ME (c)	ME Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks (j)
D	C[illegible]/798/1	1	4	1		1 Dist	AFHQ	
D	C /799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
D	C[illegible]/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
D	C[illegible]/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
D	C[illegible]/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	

DCofS Est Sec

Jun/58

RESTRICTED

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

ADMINISTRATIVE MEMORANDUM)
: 13 March 1945
NUMBER 15)

Conditions under which Italians will be exempted from the Military Service.....I
Allied Force Basic Wage Scale.....II
Rescission of Administrative Memorandum.....III

I--- CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH ITALIANS WILL BE EXEMPTED FROM THE MILITARY SERVICE.

AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 10, 1945, is amended as follows:

1. Delete the last sentence of paragraph 2a and substitute the following:

"Forms will be submitted in quadruplicate to the local British or United States Labor representative, except in the case of personnel employed by the Italian State Railways, forms for whom will be submitted direct to the Director Military Railway Service, Italy."

2. Paragraph 3a (16) is added as follows:

"(16) Director Military Railways Service, Italy."

II-- ALLIED FORCE BASIC WAGE SCALE

1. The following new grades will be added to the Allied Force Basic Wage Scale. These will become effective beginning with the first pay period after the receipt by the employing unit of this Administrative Memorandum. They are subject to the cost of living

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 10, 1945, is amended as follows:

1. Delete the last sentence of paragraph 2a and substitute the following:

"Forms will be submitted in quadruplicate to the local British or United States Labor representative, except in the case of personnel employed by the Italian State Railways, forms for whom will be submitted direct to the Director Military Railway Service, Italy."

2. Paragraph 3a (16) is added as follows:

"(16) Director Military Railways Service, Italy."

II-- ALLIED FORCE BASIC WAGE SCALE

1. The following new grades will be added to the Allied Force Basic Wage Scale. These will become effective beginning with the first pay period after the receipt by the employing unit of this Administrative Memorandum. They are subject to the cost of living bonus at the rates and under the conditions prescribed by AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 62, 1944.

2. New Grades to be added to the Allied Force Basic Wage Scale

a. To Appendix "D" (Italy) to AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 47, 1944 (as amended),

"Locksmith	90 - 135 lire per day.

b. To Appendix "F"(Sicily) to AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 47, 1944 (as amended),

Medical Practitioner	30 - 40 lire per hour
Nursing Orderly	80 - 105 lire per day
Caretaker (Cemetery)	80 - 105 lire per day."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

AFHQ Administrative Memorandum No. 15, (cont'd)

3. The following deletion to be made from the Allied Force Basic Wage Scale.

Appendix "A" to AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 47, 1944.

"Prisoner of War Mail Examiner 3000 - 4000 lire per month"

III- RESCISSION OF ADMINISTRATIVE MEMORANDUM

AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 22, 1944 is rescinded.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

S/ C. W. Christenberry
C. W. CHRISTENBERRY
Colonel, AGD.
Adjutant General

"Reproduced by G-1 Sect. Civ. Pers, Hq. Allied Commission
APO 394, 16 March 1945.

RTU

DISTRIBUTION

"D"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Establish - Section

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 Section Civilian Personnel

5-1

MEMORANDUM)
:
NUMBER 3)

27 March 1945

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH ITALIANS
WILL BE EXEMPTED FROM THE MILITARY SERVICE

Headquarters Allied Commission, G-1 Sect. Civ Pers, Memorandum Number 1, dated 12 March 1945 is amended as follows:

1. Paragraph 2 b is amended by the addition of the following;

"For employing Sections of Headquarters Allied Commission, forms will be submitted directly to G-1 Section Civilian Personnel."

N. W. DRAGNEFF
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1(A)

DISTRIBUTION

"C"

2213

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 Section Civilian Personnel

57

MEMORANDUM)
:
NUMBER 1)

12 March 1945

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH ITALIANS
WILL BE EXEMPTED FROM THE MILITARY SERVICE

The following supersedes all instructions previously issued by this headquarters regarding conditions under which Italian Civilians employed by the Allied Forces may be exempted from the Military Service. AFHQ Adm. Memo. No. 10, dtd 20 Feb 45, Copy atchd hereto, is authority.

1. General

a. As a result of the additional commitments undertaken by the Italian Authorities to provide Italian Units for employment as such with the Allied Forces, it is essential that the required Italian Personnel be made available for service in these units now being organized to the maximum extent, which is possible without involving depletion of Allied Manpower.

b. All Italians in AMG/AC employment, either directly or by contractors, who are subject to call will continue in their employment only on the conditions set forth below:

2. Initial Procedure - Application will be made for authority to retain in employment personnel subject to call in the following manner:

a. Application forms (Appendix "A") will be completed by the Regional Commissioner and/or Director of Sub-Commission of employing unit in respect of all personnel effected. Separate forms will be used for each individual for whom authority to retain in employment is requested.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

a. As a result of the additional commitments undertaken by the Italian Authorities to provide Italian Units for employment as such with the Allied Forces, it is essential that the required Italian Personnel be made available for service in these units now being organized to the maximum extent, which is possible without involving depletion of Allied Manpower.

b. All Italians in AMG/AC employment, either directly or by contractors, who are subject to call will continue in their employment only on the conditions set forth below:

2. Initial Procedure - Application will be made for authority to retain in employment personnel subject to call in the following manner:

a. Application forms (Appendix "A") will be completed by the Regional Commissioner and/or Director of Sub-Commission of employing unit in respect of all personnel effected. Separate forms will be used for each individual for whom authority to retain in employment is requested.

b. Forms will be submitted in quadruplicate to the Labor Supply Office of each respective region for inital action.

c. Regional Labor Supply Office will forward three (3) copies of the application form as follows;

2212

Category I - Skilled Labor - To Chief of Special Staff Section at AFHQ.

Category II - All other Labor - To the appropriate exempting authorities, which in this case, as designated in AFHQ Adm Memo No. 10, is G-1 Section Civilian Personnel, for the Chief Commissioner Allied Commission.

3. Approved Exemptions - Original certificate of exemption with It Italian HQ seal will be kept on file at Headquarters Allied Commission G-1 Section Civilian Personnel, where they may be shown by an Allied Officer to Italian authorities when necessary. A "Certified True Copy" of each exemption will be sent to the employing unit of person to whom it concerns.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

~~Memo No. 1, G-1 Sect. Civ Pers, AC~~ (cont'd)

4. Refusal of Exemption- Where an application ~~is~~ refused, the employing unit may continue to employ such personnel until called up by the Italian Authorities.

5. Duration of Exemption - Exemptions granted under the provisions hereof will be valid only for a period of six months with effect from date of exemption. Applications for further exemption will be submitted in the same manner except that the form will be marked "RENEWAL" and previous authority quoted. Prior to termination of initial exemption, every effort possible must be made by employing unit to replace exempted employees with personnel not within the Military Call Up Classes.

6. Notification - Upon release from employment of any exempted personnel, Regional Commissioners, and/or Directors of Sub-Commissions will notify this Headquarters by memorandum, enclosing "Certified True Copy" of exemption certificate, and instruct employee to report to the nearest Reali Carabinieri Headquarters for direction to the nearest Military District.

7. Channels of Application -

a. Column No. 15 will be filled by Regional Commissioner, and or Director of Sub-Commission concerned.

b. Forms will be submitted through normal channels. Civilians must not be sent to this Headquarters to make their own application.

c. Care must be exercised in filling out applications as errors will cause refusal of application.

R. T. Uhler

R. T. UHLER
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1 American

2 Incls.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

will notify this Headquarters by memorandum, enclosing "Certified True Copy" of exemption certificate, and instruct employee to report to the nearest Reali Carabinieri Headquarters for direction to the nearest Military District.

7. Channels of Application -

a. Column No. 15 will be filled by Regional Commissioner, and or Director of Sub-Commission concerned.

b. Forms will be submitted through normal channels. Civilians must not be sent to this Headquarters to make their own application.

c. Care must be exercised in filling out applications as errors will cause refusal of application.

R. T. Uhler

R. T. UHLER
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1 American

2 Incls.
AFHQ Adm Memo No. 10 (Copy)
Appx "A" & "B" to AFHQ Adm Memo No. 10.

DISTRIBUTION
"D"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

COPY RESTRICTED

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

ADMINISTRATIVE MEMORANDUM No. 10. 20th February 1945.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH ITALIANS
WILL BE EXEMPTED FROM THE MILITARY SERVICE

1. General.

(a) As a result of the additional commitments undertaken by the Italian Authorities to provide Italian Units for employment as such with the Allied Forces, it is essential that the required Italian personnel be made available for service in these units now being organized to the maximum extent, which is possible without involving depletion of Allied manpower.

(b) All Italians in Allied employment, either directly or by contractors, who are subject to call will continue in their employment only on the conditions set forth below.

2. Initial Procedure.

Application will be made for authority to retain in employment personnel subject to call in the following manner:

(a) Application forms (Appendix "A") will be completed by the employing unit in respect of all personnel affected. Men falling within the following categories will be listed on separate forms:

Category I - Skilled Labour employed in Military Installations.
Category II - All other Labour.

Forms will be submitted in quadruplicate to the local British or United States Labour representative.

(b) The local British or United States Labour representative will complete the certificate appearing on the application form stating whether or not replacements can be provided from civilian sources. He will then forward three (3) copies of the application

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788015

ment only on the conditions set forth below.

2. Initial Procedure.

Application will be made for authority to retain in employment personnel subject to call in the following manner:

(a) Application forms (Appendix "A") will be completed by the employing unit in respect of all personnel affected. Men falling within the following categories will be listed on separate forms:

Category I - Skilled Labour employed in Military Installations.
Category II - All other Labour.

Forms will be submitted in quadruplicate to the local British or United States Labour representative.

(b) The local British or United States Labour representative will complete the certificate appearing on the application form stating whether or not replacements can be provided from civilian sources. He will then forward three (3) copies of the application form as follows:

Category I - To appropriate Head of Service or Chief of Special Staff Section at AFHQ, who will in turn forward 2 copies to the appropriate exempting authority with his recommendation. 22 I.

Category II - To the appropriate exempting authority (see paragraph 3 and 5.)

3. Exempting Authorities.

(a) The following are declared to be Exempting Authorities for the purpose of this instruction:

(1) Commanding General, 15th Army Group.
(2) Commanders of Armies.
(3) Commanders of Corps.
(4) Commanders of British Districts and United States Base Sections or Depots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 779015

(5) Flag Officer, Northern Area, MEDITERRANEAN.
(6) Flag Officer, TARANTO, Adriatic and Liaison, ITALY.
(7) Commander, United States EIGHTH Fleet.
(8) Senior Naval Officer, Eastern Sicily.
(9) Commander-in-Chief, RAF, MED/ME.
(10) Commanding General, AAF/MTO
(11) Commanding General NAFD/ATC.
(12) Commanding General, The Replacement and Training Command, MTOUSA.
(13) Commanding General, ROME Area Allied Command.
(14) Commanding Officer, Headquarters Command, AFHQ.
(15) Chief Commissioner, The Allied Commission.

(b) Independent organizations operating over widespread areas will refer applications for exemption to the nearest appropriate exempting authority.

4. Procedure by Exempting Authority.

(a) The exempting authority will take into consideration the certificate of the British or United States Labour representative but will not authorize exemption in any case unless satisfied that the retention in employment of the individual concerned is so essential that such individual will be of greater value to the Allied War effort by remaining in his present capacity than he would be if called into the Italian Military Service.

(b) Where exemption is granted the Exempting Authority will complete a Certificate of Exemption (Appendix "B") and will forward it together with one copy of the application form to the appropriate Italian Authority as set out below:

Commando in Capo del basso Tirreno, NAPLES
Territorial HQ ROME
Territorial HQ BARI
Territorial HQ PALERMO
Territorial HQ NAPLES
Mil HQ CALABRIA) Until such time as committments are taken
Mil HQ SARDINIA) over by territorial HQ at NAPLES and ROME

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

(a) The exempting authority will take into consideration the certificate of the British or United States Labour representative but will not authorize exemption in any case unless satisfied that the retention in employment of the individual concerned is so essential that such individual will be of greater value to the Allied War effort by remaining in his present capacity than he would be if called into the Italian Military Service.

(b) Where exemption is granted the Exempting Authority will complete a Certificate of Exemption (Appendix "B") and will forward it together with one copy of the application form to the appropriate Italian Authority as set out below:

Commando in Capo del basso Tirreno, NAPLES
Territorial HQ ROME
Territorial HQ BARI
Territorial HQ PALERMO
Territorial HQ NAPLES
Mil HQ CALABRIA) Until such time as committments are taken
Mil HQ SARDINIA) over by territorial HQ at NAPLES and ROME respectively.

or to other Territorial HQs as and when they are established.

(c) The Certificate of Exemption will be sealed and countersigned on behalf of the Italian Authorities and returned to the Exemption Authority for onward transmission to the employing unit who will hand it to the person exempted.

(d) Should the Italian Authorities take exception to an exemption authorized by an Allied Exempting Authority, they will return the Certificate of Exemption, with their comments but without Seal or Countersign, to the Exempting Authority, through MMIA for review. Final determination in each case will rest with the Exempting Authority, but full consideration will be given to the views of the Italian Authorities and MMIA.

5. Channels of Application.

All applications forwarded by the local British or United States Labour Representative to an Exempting Authority will be submitted through the normal channels of command.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

6. Duration of Exemption.

Exemption granted under the provisions ~~hereof will~~ be ~~valid only~~ for a period of six months with effect from date of exemption. Applications for further exemption will be submitted in the same manner except that the form will be marked "RENEWAL" and the previous authority quoted.

7. Notification.

(a) Employing units will notify the Exempting Authority of any person to whom exemption has been granted who is subsequently released from employment, and will instruct the released employee to report to the nearest Reali Carabinieri Headquarters for direction to the nearest Italian Military District.

(b) Exempting Authorities will supply full particulars of all personnel whose exemption is cancelled or expires to the appropriate Italian Authority as set out in paragraph 4(b) above.

8. Civilian Firms.

Applications for exemption will be made by the authority concerned in similar form and on similar grounds as set forth above in respect of personnel employed by civilian firms doing work of operational importance for the Allied Forces.

9. Refusal of Exemption.

Where an application for permission to retain personnel in employment is refused, the employing unit may continue to employ such personnel until called up by the Italian authorities.

10. Applicability.

(a) This instruction is applicable to Italian Civilian personnel employed by both British and United States Forces and by civilian firms doing work of operational importance for the Allied Forces.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

personnel whose exemption is cancelled or expires to the appropriate Italian Authority as set out in paragraph 4(b) above.

8. Civilian Firms.

Applications for exemption will be made by the authority concerned in similar form and on similar grounds as set forth above in respect of personnel employed by civilian firms doing work of operational importance for the Allied Forces.

9. Refusal of Exemption.

Where an application for permission to retain personnel in employment is refused, the employing unit may continue to employ such personnel until called up by the Italian authorities.

10. Applicability.

(a) This instruction is applicable to Italian Civilian personnel employed by both British and United States Forces and by civilian firms doing work of operational importance for the Allied Forces.

(b) Nothing in this instruction shall in any way effect Italian prisoners of war (including co-operators) employed by the Allied Forces. 2210

(c) Nothing in this instruction shall be construed as providing exemption for deserters from the Italian Armed Forces. In all cases deserters will be turned over to the nearest Italian Military Authority for return to their units for disciplinary action.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

OFFICIAL:

(Signed) C.W.CHRISTENBERRY
Colonel, AGD
Adjutant General.

JOHN HARDING
Lieutenant General
Chief of Staff

2 Incls. Appx "A"
Appx "B"

REPRODUCED: HQ ALLIED COMMISSION, G-1 Sect. Civ Pers. APO 394,U.S. Army.
RTU A.T.H. 12 March 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

APPENDIX "A" to AFHQ Adm Memo No. 10

+ Military
Naval
Air Force

APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION FROM CALL UP OF ITALIAN PERSONNEL WITHIN 1914-1924 CLASSES

PARTICULARS

1. Serial No._____. 2. Surname_____
3. Christian Name_____. 4. Father's Name_____
5. Military Class_____. 6. Military No.(if any)_____
7. Home Address_____
8. Name of Last Italian Unit in which serving_____
_____
9. Italian Military District to which belonging_____
10. Civil Trade_____
11. Nature of Present Employment_____
_____
12. Whether employed with W.E._____
13. Grounds of Application if surplus to W.E._____
_____
14. The following to be completed by the Labor Representative (Labor Supply Office)
Whether or not replacable_____
Signature of Labor Representative_____
Date_____.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795015

9. Italian Military District to which belonging_____

10. Civil Trade_____

11. Nature of Present Employment_____

_____

12. Whether employed with W.E._____

13. Grounds of Application if surplus to W.E._____

_____

14. The following to be completed by the Labor Representative (Labor Supply Office)

Whether or not replacable_____

Signature of Labor Representative_____

Date_____.

15. Signature_____

Name of Employing Unit_____ 2209

Date_____.

DECISION OF EXEMPTING AUTHORITY

EXEMPTION GRANTED IN RESPECT OF SERIAL NO._____ FOR SIX MONTHS FROM DATE.

EXEMPTION REFUSED IN RESPECT OF SERIAL NO._____.

SIGNATURE_____

Name of Exempting Authority_____

Date_____

+ Delete whichever is inapplicable.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

APPENDIX "B" to AFHQ Adm Memo No. 10

DICHIARAZIONE
(Certificate)

Al Comando del Distretto Militare di_____
(To the Command of the Military District of)

_____.

Si dichiara che il Sig_____(Nome e cognome)
(This is to certify that) (Name)

della classe_____presta servizio presso_____
(is employed by)

_____

_____(Occupazione)
(Occupation)

Si prega volerlo esonerare del richiamo alle armi
(It is requested that he be exempted from Military Service)

Firmato_____
(Signed)

_____Data
(date)

Bollo Stato Maggiore RE
(Italian HQ Stamp)

2208

53.

Finance Sub-Commission :

To see folio 38, (of which you have a copy) and folios 49-52.

Is, in your opinion, the position now sufficiently clear so that claims submitted by Lt. Ferraro may now be settled?

Edmond Capt. A.G.D.

Sgt. Lec.
28 Feb 45

54.

Establishment Section

Position is now clear and Lt. Ferraro may submit his claim to any sub-accountant for payment.

R. Thomson
Major
for BRIGADIER
Finance Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

54.

Establishment Section

Position is now clear and
Lt. Furaro may submit his
claim to army accountant
for payment.

2 March, 1945

R.W. Thomson
Major
for BRIGADIER
Joint Executive
Finance S/C

2207

55.

Agricultural Sub-Commission:

To note minute 54, please,
and return.

L.T. Thornley
Capt, WAC(I)

Est. Sec.
5 March

5-6

S/S noted
Lt Furaro seen.

J.M. Lunn to Maj Cad
Agric S/C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ECONOMIC SECTION

(52)

ROUTING AND WORK SHEET

Each note must be numbered and each space completely filled in. THIS WORK SHEET MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM THE CORRESPONDENCE TO WHICH ATTACHED UNTIL ACTION IS COMPLETED AND THEN FILED WITH FILE COPIES OF COMMUNICATION TO WHICH IT PERTAINS. A line will be drawn the full width of the page under each note.

SUBJECT: Travel Expenses of Italian Army Personnel

No	Date	To	REMARKS	From
1	2/2/45	Agri.S/C	Reference Attached. Please ask Lt. Ferraro to obtain a written statement from his OC giving the reason for the non-payment, by the Italian Government, of the Idennita di Trasferte. per altra lettera C.W.ATKINS, Capt.RA S.O.III(C.A.)	Ec. Sec.
2	28/2/45	Ec. Sect	As per request above LT. Comdr. Fisheries Divi. Agri Sub Com	Fish. Div.
3	28 Feb 45.	Fish. Section	The attached statement from Lieut. Ferraro O.C. is forwarded in support of claim for travelling expenses. R.W. Atkins Capt RA	Ec. Sec.

2206

Use other side

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

DEPOSITO 10° REGGIMENTO ARTIGLIERIA PESANTE CAMPALE
UFFICIO AMMINISTRAZIONE

(51)

nº 03/488 di prot. Napoli 27 febbraio 1945

D I C H I A R A Z I O N E

Si dichiara, su richiesta dell'interessato, che questa Amministrazione non liquide l'indennità di trasferta al Ten. FERRARO Francesco per viaggi non attinenti al servizio del Regio Esercito Italiano.-

IL RELATORE
(Ten. Col. MARANO Gennaro)

TRANSLATION

Requested by Lt. Ferraro Francesco, this Office states that he cannot receive the "Indennità di trasferta" for trips not strictly connected with duty for the Italian Army.

2205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

EXT: 301

(50)

Reb 2.17

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/38/EST

1 February 1945

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses

TO : Economic Section

1. Reference is made to your 2.17/ES of 15 January, subject as above.

2. Attention is invited to attached copy of letter from Labor Sub-Commission.

3. It is considered that payment of travelling expenses (provided the Idennita di Trasferta is not paid) may be made under the provisions of existing directives on the subject.

2204

for NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

incl: COPY letter, LSC/1002(LSC/402)
Travelling Expenses - Italian
Army personnel, 31 Jan. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(49)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LABOR SUB-COMMISSION

DCS/rmw

TEL : Ext. 204

31 January 1945

REF : LSC/1002 (LSC.402)

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses -- Italian Army personnel.

TO : Colonel R.T. Uhler
G-1 American

1. This is in reply to your request in connection with memorandum of the Economic Section dated 15 January 1945 (2.17/ES).

2. It is recommended that you first ascertain why the officer in question cannot receive the Idennita di Trasferta. According to information received from the Italian Government this idemnity, which is a reimbursement for travelling expenses, is available to him provided that the work on which he is detailed involves travelling in the performance of his duties. No reason appears why Lt. Ferraro is not eligible for this indemnity.

2202

3. In the event that the officer cannot obtain this indemnity, the Labor Sub-Commission has no objection to the payment of the travelling allowance ordinarily made to civilian employees of A.C. It is suggested, however, that the officer be required to certify that he has not applied for, or will apply for reimbursement for travelling expenses from the Italian Government.

/s/ DAVID C. SACHS
Labor Sub-Commission

42/Ref Establishment Section

48

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 Section Civilian Personnel

Ref. Civ. Pers/426 10 February 1945

Subject. Civilian Labor Exemption from Military Service.

To . See Distribution.

1. Reference is made to Application for Exemption from Call Up of Italian Personnel within the 1914-24 Classes, form attached to unnumbered letter, G-1 Section Civilian Personnel, dated 7 November 1944.

2. Column No. 3, Christian Names, on above mentioned form will hereafter include applicant's father's christian name.

2201

R. T. UHLER
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1 American

DISTRIBUTION
"D"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Classes, form attached to unnumbered letter, G-1 Section Civilian Personnel, dated 7 November 1944.

2. Column No. 3, Christian Names, on above mentioned form will hereafter include applicant's father's christian name.

2201

R. T. UHLER
Lt. Col. AGD.
G-1 American

DISTRIBUTION
"D"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36/E-7

MESSAGE FORM

FROM: MMIA

DATE TIME SENT 09 1240

TO : AFHQ

AG 2764A

SECRET

REFERENCE YOUR F 23128 OF 8 JAN CITE NAGCT (*) COL FISKE A C INFORMS MMIA THAT APPROXIMATELY 12 MONTHS AGO VERBAL AGREEMENT WAS MADE TO MOVE 5000 ITALIAN SOLDIERS OF YUGOSLAV ORIGIN FROM SARDINIA TO CORSICA (*) THIS AGREEMENT WAS NOT REDUCED TO WRITING (*) NO AGREEMENT WAS MADE IN RESPECT OF THEIR PAY

AUTHENTICATION

PRECEDENCE

COPY TO : G-2 PUBLICATIONS SEC
WD A.C.

2200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
G-1 (B)
MINUTE SLIP

Date 1 Feb 45

FROM	TO
	Col. [illegible]
LT COL	[illegible] RENTON
	Major FARROW
	Capt. PARRY
	Capt. BISSELL
	Capt. MacDAVISH
	SSM. EDWARDS
	OFFICERS' RECORD SECTION
	O.Rs RECORD SECTION
	ITALIAN RECORD SECTION
	REGISTRY
	Capt Ingoldsby

Folio (s) referred

For ~~Action~~
Information
~~Investigation~~
~~Approval/disapproval~~
~~Remarks~~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Tel. Ext. 412

MEMORANDUM

REFERENCE : G-1B/604/I — 1 February 1945

SUBJECT : Italian Mine Clearance Coys.

TO : Director, Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

FROM : G-1 (B) HQ. AC.

1. There are at present attached to this Formation, and held within the ceiling of 3000, two Italian Mine Clearance Companies, 561 and 562, with a strength of 5 officers and 154 O.Rs. each.

2. Civil Affairs Section of this H.Q. report that although considerable progress has been made in clearing mines in Italy, there is still a shortage of personnel for the work, especially in view of future conditions for N.W. Italy.

3. The Italian Ministry of War have requested that at least two further Mine Clearance Coys be formed, consisting of 8 officers and 201 O.Rs each, and it is understood that Civil Affairs Section, who are in favour of this, have already taken the matter up with you, but that you wish it to be considered in the light of overall demands by this Formation for Italian military personnel.

4. In accordance with Order of Battle of the Italian Army issued under your G/11 of 27 January 1945, the present holding of this Formation is 2377, leaving a balance of 623 unallotted. The addition of two further Mine Clearance Coys as above will reduce the balance to 205, and it is considered that this will provide a sufficient reserve to meet other commitments of this Formation.

5. It is requested, therefore, that authority may please be given for the formation of two Mine Clearance Coys consisting of 8 officers and 201 O.Rs each.

FOR VICE PRESIDENT ESTABLISHMENTS SECTION

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (B)

/EP



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

File

Date 1 Feb

FROM	TO
	Deputy Chief of Staff
→	Staff Officer
	Executive Officer (A)
	Executive Officer (B)
	G-1 (A)
	G-1 (B)
	G-4 (A)
	G-4 (B)
	Headquarters Commandant ←
	Adjutant

FOR:

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report
Answer
Signature
Approval/Disapproval
Your Information and return, please.
Your File

A. Lourlaut



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36

Sit Fe 6

Jun

H5

Ref. 1009/4/008

31 January 1945

MEMORANDUM:

G - 1 (B)

TO : DOOS, Civil Affairs Section

Reference your file G/CA/CA, Subject: Mine Clearance, dated 27 Jan 45, please be prepared to bring this subject up at the OOS's meeting on 2 February.

Cy to Ext Sec

Chief Staff Officer
To the Chief of Staff

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

ESTABLISHEMENT SECTION

File

Date 30 Jan

FROM	TO
	Deputy Chief of Staff
	Staff Officer
	Executive Officer (A)
	Executive Officer (B)
	G-1 (A)
	G-1 (B)
	G-4 (A)
	G-4 (B)
	Headquarters Commandant
	Adjutant

FOR:

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report
Answer
Signature
Approval/Disapproval, and comment, plse.
Your Information and return
Your File

Capt Povey

W. Thornlay

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: 9/8A/CA

27 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Mine Clearance

TO : Establishment Section

1. Reference is made to Order of Battle of the Italian Army issued by Land Forces Sub Commission under the G/11 of 8 Jan 45.

2. The ceiling allotted to the Allied Commission is 3.000 Officers and EM/ORs. Of this total 1919 still remain unallotted.

3. At present there are two Mine Clearing Companies each with a strength of 8 Officers and 201 EM/ORs. Considerable progress has been made in cleaning mines in Italy but there is still a shortage of personnel for the work. The Italian Ministry of War have requested that at least a further two Mine Clearing Companies be formed and this Section is in favour of this being done at the earliest possible moment.

4. In planning for the future and particularly for N.W. Italy it is desired to plan for at least one additional company being made available for the North.

5. It is therefore requested that permission be given for 16 Officers and 402 EM/ORs being allocated to Mine Clearing Companies. This would leave 1519 all ranks available for other work of Allied Commission.

6. The matter has been taken up with Land Forces Sub Commission who ask that it be considered in light of the overall demands by Allied Commission for Italian Military Personnel. They are agreeable to the formation of the extra companies, once approval is given.

R.K. Cripps Col

R.K. CRIPPS Col
CSO CA Section

2197

Copy to: Chief of Staff Branch

rec'd 30 Jan 0915 Est. Sec. hsp.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

EXT: 301

fin

43

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/38/EST 1 February 1945

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses

TO : Economic Section

38

1. Reference is made to your 2.17/ES of 15 January, subject as above.

2. Attention is invited to attached copy of letter from Labor Sub-Commission.

3. It is considered that payment of travelling expenses (provided the Idennita di Trasferta is not paid) may be made under the provisions of existing directives on the subject.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Incl: COPY letter, LSC/1002(LSC/402)
Travelling Expenses - Italian
Army personnel, 31 Jan. 1945

41

-219-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

43a

36/38/EST 1 February 1945

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses

TO : Economic Section

1. Reference is made to your 2.17/ES of 15 January, subject as above.

2. Attention is invited to attached copy of letter from Labor Sub-Commission.

3. It is considered that payment of travelling expenses (provided the Idennita di Trasferta is not paid) may be made under the provisions of existing directives on the subject.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

incl: COPY letter, LSC/1002(LSC/402)
Travelling Expenses - Italian
Army personnel, 31 Jan. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Capt. Hall: This has been gone
so long I forgot about it.
Col. Fiske suggested that the Otl.
Off. be treated as a civilian and send
this note to Labor Letter
Hall

31 Jan. 1945
hqs to write Sec Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LABOR SUB-COMMISSION

DCS/rmw

31 January 1945

TEL : Ext. 204

REF : LSC/1002 (LSC/402)

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses -- Italian Army personnel.

TO : Colonel R. T. Uhler
G-1 American

1. This is in reply to your request in connection with memorandum of the Economic Section dated 15 January 1945 (2.17/ES).

2. It is recommended that you first ascertain why the officer in question cannot receive the Indennita di Trasferta. According to information received from the Italian Government this indemnity, which is a reimbursement for travelling expenses, is available to him provided that the work on which he is detailed involves travelling in the performance of his duties. No reason appears why Lt. Ferraro is not eligible for this indemnity.

3. In the event that the officer cannot obtain this indemnity, the Labor Sub-Commission has no objection to the payment of the travelling allowance ordinarily made to civilian employees of A.C. It is suggested, however, that the officer be required to certify that he has not applied for, or will apply for reimbursement for travelling expenses from the Italian Government.

David C. Sachs

DAVID C. SACHS
Labor Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 534
LABOR SUB-COMMISSION

LSC/rsw

TEL : Ext. 604

21 January 1945

REF : LSC/1402 (LSC/408)

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses -- Italian Army personnel.

TO : Colonel H. T. Utley
G-1 Section

1. This is in reply to your request in connection with memorandum of the Economic Section dated 15 January 1945 (E.17/RE).

2. It is recommended that you first ascertain why the officer in question cannot receive the Indennita di trasferta. According to information received from the Italian Government this indemnity, which is a reimbursement for travelling expenses, is available to him provided that the work on which he is detailed involves travelling in the performance of his duties. No reason appears why Lt. Ferraro is not eligible for this indemnity.

3. In the event that the officer cannot obtain this indemnity, the Labor Sub-Commission has no objection to the payment of the travelling allowance ordinarily made to civilian employees of A.C. It is suggested, however, that the officer be required to certify that he has not applied for, or will apply for reimbursement for travelling expenses from the Italian Government.

DAVID C. DACHS
Labor Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

39

INFORMAL ROUTING

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

Date 17 Jan 45

File:

SUBJECT:

Fill in each column, initial action, and draw a line across the sheet just below initials. Number each memo consecutively in first column. Use entire width of sheet for long memos.

No.	From	To	Date	
1	G-1 (A)	Labr Sec		Will you please render an opinion in this case, especially as to para 4 & 5. R. T. Ickler

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

ESTABLISHEMENT SECTION

File

Date 15 Jan 45

FROM	TO
	Deputy Chief of Staff
	✓ Staff Officer
	Executive Officer (A)
	Executive Officer (B)
	G-1 (A) ←
	G-1 (B)
	G-4 (A)
	G-4 (B)
	Headquarters Commandant
	Adjutant

FOR: Draft and check with Finance please

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report
Answer
Signature
Approval/Disapproval
Your Information and return
Your File

C. Arundell

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Tel: 558 HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION CWA/hs
APO 394
Economic Section

38

2.17/ES 16 January 1945

SUBJECT: Travelling Expenses.

TO : Vice President, Establishment Section.

1. Attached to the Fisheries Division of the Agriculture Sub-Commission as a liaison officer is Lt. Francesco Ferraro, of the Italian Army, and he is very frequently sent on field trips in connection with important activities of that sub-commission.

2. Most of the contacts to be made are such that a civilian cannot be sent as they are in restricted areas and with military and naval personnel.

3. It is understood that under the present ruling regarding payment of subsistence allowances, you are unable to effect payment of this officer's traveling expenses. ?

4. This matter has been referred to the Finance Sub-Commission who, in view of the facts presented and also by reason of the fact that the officer is not receiving from the Italian Government an "indennita' di missione", see no objection to the payment of the traveling allowances in such a case.

5. Will you please publish an establishment memorandum authorizing the payment of traveling allowances in similar circumstances and give instructions that the claim previously presented by this officer is now paid.

G-1 AMG HQ. 16 JAN 1945 30

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, F.A.
Acting Deputy Chief of Staff
Economic Section

2190

CC: Finance S/C
Agriculture S/C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36/247

2

COPY

37/

ALCOM SOUTHERN REGION

111 16 January 1945 PRIORITY

SECRET PD

SUBJECT IS CALL UP FOR ITALIAN ARMY PD

PAREN TO ALCOM SOUTHERN REGION FROM HQ ALCOM PAREN PD

PARA ONE PD CALL UP FOR ITALIAN ARMY OF ONE NINE ONE FOUR TO ONE NINE TWO FOUR CLASSES INCLUSIVE WILL TAKE PLACE ON TWO ZERO JANUARY FOUR FIVE AND FINISH ON THREE ONE JANUARY FOUR FIVE IN LAZIO AND CAMPANIA REGIONS PD

PARA TWO PD INTAKE OF FIVE ZERO ZERO ZERO EXPECTED FOR LAZIO AND SIX FOUR ZERO ZERO FOR CAMPANIA PD

DISTRIBUTION:

Lazio-Umbria Region (Action) (EIS)

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION

CC
COS
CAS

2189

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

Ext 365

F.J. WILSON, Major

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

1343

File 36

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/36/ESTT 23 January 1945

SUBJECT: Accounting for Rations issued to Italian Armed Forces.

TO : All Regional Commissioners, SCAO 5th & 8th Armies.

77

1. Attached is a copy of MMIA Administrative Instruction No. 12, of 12 October. In connection therewith, the following comments are extracted from a letter from Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA), of 6 January 1945:

"1. It is observed that Rations Issue Notes, MMIA Form RT/8, which are being received by this HQ in respect of Italian Units attached to AMG Regional HQ are not being compiled in accordance with appendix " B " to this HQ Admin. Instruction No. 12 published under reference S/AG/5 dated 12 Oct 44.—

2. In particular the following points require rectification:

(a) Designation of the authorised Coy or Det of the Italian Armed Forces is not shown. Usually the designation of the Unit is e.g. Region VI, which is meaningless for accounting purposes in this HQ.-

(b) RT/8 should be signed by an Italian Officer or, if not available, an Italian N.C.O. of the Coy or Det for whom the rations are demanded. Similarly, the signature of the person taking delivery of the rations should be that of an Italian Officer or N.C.O. of the Unit for whom the Rations are drawn. RT/8's have been received, where the signature of Officer of Unit demanding is "Cpl Thomas" and signature of person taking delivery is "Cpl Thomas" and designation of Unit as AMG.

(c) Voucher Number of Unit demanding is not completed.

(d) Pieces of Notepaper used in lieu of RT/8.

3. The MMIA Form RT/8 is the official document for use by the Italian Armed Forces incl. C.C.RR. for demanding and taking delivery of rations, and is the basis of the accounting for ultimate charges raised against the Italian Government.

218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

It is essential therefore that the AF/S is properly compiled by demanding units in accordance with the instructions issued."

2. Would you take appropriate action to see that the proper procedure is followed, whenever necessary, in your command.

HERMAN E. PIRIE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Copy to:
File

incl: copy MMIA Admin. Instructions, S/AG/3, 12 October 1944.

2187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

34

Subject:- Leave Italian Army.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
N O I D
A1/17

17 Jan 45.

To:- MINISTRY OF WAR.

Ref this H.Q. Instruction A1/17
of 13 Jan/45.

Amendment No 1 to Leave Instruction A1/17 of 13 Jan/45.

a) Appendix "A" issued 13/JAN/45 is hereby cancelled.

b) Substitute Appendix "A" as set out on the reverse hereof.

c) Ref para 9(c), delete, "dates of sailing will be notified", insert, "dates on which to report to Port of Embarkation will be notified".

[illegible], Col.
Deputy Adjutant General,
M.M.I.A.

Copies to:- AFHQ (5)
HQ 15 Army Group
CG MTOUSA
CG COMZ/C.E. MTOUSA
AASC/MTO
Rear 8 Army
Rear 5 Army
HQ 1 District (5)
HQ 2 District (5)
HQ 3 District (5)
PBS
PBS (SOUTH R.)
AMEG
HQ A.C. for Establishment
Edn's 50,51,52,53 & 55
Air Force Sub Comm.
Navy Sub Comm.
Transportation Sub Comm.
Public Safety Sub Comm.
"G" M.M.I.A.
Mov. L.O. M.M.I.A.
All M.M.I.A. L.C.s
War Diary (2)

2186

STA/ab



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Appendix "A" to
30/17 dated 13/Jan/45

LEAVE PASS FOR TRAVEL BETWEEN MAITLAND AND SARDINIA

This pass (+) entitles the bearer to FREE Travel on the Steamer

RATE.....RANK.....Leave from:-
%MAITLAND TO SARDINIA
SARDINIA TO MAITLAND
AND RETURN.

UNIT.....

SAILING % FROM NAPLES/CAGLIARI on Trip N°.....

DATE TO REPORT % TO NAPLES/CAGLIARI.....

SAILING % FROM NAPLES/CAGLIARI on Trip N°.....

DATE TO REPORT % TO NAPLES/CAGLIARI.....

Personnel proceeding on leave must report to UFFICIO EMBARCHI SELRONI at the port of embarkation prior to both outward and return voyages on the dates shown above.

Signature of officer Authorising leave.

UNIT STAMP

Italian
War Ministry
Stamp

N.M.I.A.
Stamp

Number of Pass:-----
Good only for trip
N°
from to
and return from
to
on Trip N°

NOTES:- (+) This PASS is NOT VALID unless completed in all respects.
% Delete where inapplicable.

Subject:- Leave - Italian Army.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.T.I.A.)
R O M E
A2/17
13 JAN 1945

To:- MINISTRY OF WAR.

Leave to Sardinia.

Ref. A2/17 of 30 Dec/44.

1. The above quoted letter will be amended as follows:-

a) Delete - para 9.

b) Add new para 9 as under.

Para 9. SARDINIA.

a) Leave may be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit Sardinia and for personnel in Sardinia to visit the Mainland.

b) The limitations at para 2(b) will not apply to personnel granted leave between the Mainland and Sardinia, but duration of leave will be adjusted to conform to ship sailings (only 5% total may be away from Unit on leave).

c) The following special transport facilities have been arranged for leave travel between the Mainland and Sardinia. See passage accomodation for 50 (fifty) persons per trip in each direction on the Steamer 'BRAZIL' has been reserved for Italian Service Personnel on leave. The Italian Army will take up 45 of these vacancies, but the CCRF will be allowed to claim 5 or less of these vacancies per trip if required

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788015

c) Delete - para 9.

b) Add new para 9 as under.

Para 9. SARDINIA.

a) Leave may be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit Sardinia and for personnel in Sardinia to visit the Mainland.

b) The limitations at para 2(b) will not apply to personnel granted leave between the Mainland and Sardinia, but duration of leave will be adjusted to conform to ship sailings (only 5% total may be away from Unit on leave).

c) The following special transport facilities have been arranged for leave travel between the Mainland and Sardinia. One passage accomodation for 50 (fifty) persons per trip in each direction on the Steamer 'BRAZIL' has been reserved for Italian Service Personnel on leave. The Italian Army will take up 45 of these vacancies, but the CCAC will be allowed to claim 5 or less of these vacancies per trip if required provided that such claim for vacancies is made to Ministry of War 3 weeks in advance. The 'BRAZIL' makes two trips per month in each direction: 3 days of sailing will be notified to the Ministry of War by MLIA as far in advance as possible.

d) Allotment of Army vacancies for leave to and from Sardinia will be controlled by the Ministry of War, on a basis of one vacancy for leave from SARDINIA to 23 vacancies for leave from MAINLAND; due allowance being made for personnel returning from leave. Preference in allotment of leave should be given to men who have returned from the Balkans and whose homes are in Sardinia.

e) Italian Military Personnel on leave will not be required to pay any fare for the voyage.

2185

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

f) Permits. Personnel travelling on leave between the Mainland and Sardinia will be in possession of a permit stamped by the Ministry of War and M.M.I.A.

g) The passes will be in the form shown at appendix "A" to these instructions.

h) The Ministry of War will:- (i) allot accesion to formations and complete the requisite number of passes (except for the name). (ii) Stamp the passes and forward them to M.Q. M.M.I.A. M.M.I.A. will stamp the passes and forward them through Allied channels to the M.M.I.A. L.O. nearest to the Italian H.Q. to whom they are addressed, for transmission to the addressee.

j) Personnel travelling on leave between the Mainland and Sardinia will report to U.S.C.C. EMBARCHI SERRONI (Italian ESO at the port of embarkation (Naples or Cagliari) prior to embarkation for both outward and return voyages.

2. Ref. para 8 of the above quoted letter, the Ministry of War is issuing instructions covering the allocation of the train accomodation Naples-Reggio: Reggio-Naples computed on a territorial basis.

F.J. Noonan

F.J. NOONAN, Col.
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copies to: AFHQ (5)
HQ 15 Army Group
CG PBOUS
CG COMZONE MEDUSA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 77505

Sardinia will report to [illegible] on arrival ESO at the port of embarkation (Naples or Cagliari) prior to embarkation for both outward and return voyages.

2. Ref. para 6 of the above quoted letter, the Ministry of War is issuing instructions covering the allocation of the train accomodation Naples-Reggio: Reggio-Naples computed on a territorial basis.

F.J. Noaks

F.J. NOAKS, Col.
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copies to: AFHQ (5)
HQ 15 Army Group
CG MEDUSA
CG ZONE MEDUSA
NATOUSA/MTO
Rear 8 Army
Rear 5 Army
HQ 1 District (5)
HQ 2 District (5)
HQ 3 District (5)
PBS
PBS (SOUTHERN)
AMDG
HQ A.C. [illegible] Establishment Section (3)
BDU's 50, 51, 52, 53 & 56
Air Force Sub Comm.
Navy Sub Comm.
Transportation Sub Comm.
Public Safety Sub Comm.
"G" M.M.I.A.
Mov. L.O. M.M.I.A.
All M.M.I.A. L.O.s
War Diary (2).

SPA/ab

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Appendix "A" to
170/17 dated
13 JAN 1945

LEAVE PASS FOR TRAVEL BETWEEN SARDINIA AND MAINLAND

This pass (+) entitles the bearer to FREE Travel on the Steamer "ARGYLL".

NAME.....RANK.....Leave from SARDINIA to MAINLAND SARDINIA TO MAINLAND AND RETURN.

UNIT .....

DATE OF SAILING *FROM NAPLES/CAGLIARI.....

DATE TO REPORT *TO NAPLES/CAGLIARI.....

Personnel proceeding on leave must report to UFFICIO IMMIGRAZIONI at the port of embarkation prior to both outward and return voyages on the dates shown above.

Signature of officer authorising leave.

UNIT STAMP

Italian War Ministry Stamp

M.M.I. Stamp

Number of Pass: ____
Good only for trip.
from ____ to ____
on ship sailing from ____ on ____/45
and return from ____ to ____
Ship sailing from ____ on ____/45

NOTES:- (+) This PASS is NOT VALID unless completed in all respects.

* Delete where inapplicable.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 77505

Personnel proceeding on leave must report to OFFICIO EMBARKATION SERGEANT at the port of embarkation prior to both outward and return voyages on the dates shown above.

Signature of officer authorising leave.

POST STAMP

NOTE:- (1) This PASS is NOT VALID unless completed in all respects.

* Delete where inapplicable.

M.T.I.
Stamp

Number of Pass:
Good only for trip
from to
on ship sailing from
on /45
and return from
to
Ship sailing from
on /45

2184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

EXT: 301

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

32

36/17/EST

10 January 1945

SUBJECT: Issue of Rations and Accounting therefor to Italian Armed Forces.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

-29

1. Reference is made to your SF/72/1 of 6 January 1945.

2. Request that this office be supplied with 15 copies of your Administrative Instruction No. 12. Upon receipt thereof, these will be distributed to the various Regions, with instructions conforming to Para 2 a to d of your letter of 6 January.

for NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

324

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/17/EST

10 January 1945

SUBJECT: Issue of Rations and Accounting therefor to Italian Armed Forces.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

1. Reference is made to your SF/72/1 of 6 January 1945.

2. Request that this office be supplied with 15 copies of your Administrative Instruction No. 12. Upon receipt thereof, these will be distributed to the various Regions, with instructions conforming to Para 2 a to d of your letter of 6 January.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/17/EST

10 January 1945

SUBJECT: Issue of Rations and Accounting therefor to Italian Armed Forces.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

1. Reference is made to your ST/72/1 of 6 January 1945.

2. Request that this office be supplied with 15 copies of your Administrative Instruction No. 12. Upon receipt thereof, these will be distributed to the various Regions, with instructions conforming to Para 2 a to d of your letter of 6 January.

NORMAN E. FIKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Lt Col Miller

1. This appears to be an appalling case of Regions scornfully disregarding instructions that they have never seen.
2. S/AQ/5 is attached hereto + the instructions on this point seem quite simple. (Flagged)
3. 20 copies were sent to this HQ and distribution is as attached (within the Commission)
4. No copy was sent to G-4 or to a Region.
5. The situation would probably be restored if C of S or Establishment Section ~~Sec~~ obtained from M.M.I.A. some more copies or recovered those sent to Econ Sect & War Materials Disposal + sent them out to the regions with a particular reference to the importance of form S.I./8 + its accurate completion. Presumably HQ Commandant, Displaced Persons + Armies should also have copies. This means 15 copies (8 from Econ Section, 1 W.M.D 6 C of S)

Lutt 2180

cc

Dan Lt Thornton please

Lt Col Lee

9/[illegible]/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

ESTABLISHEMENT SECTION

File Date 8 Jan 45.

FROM	TO
	Deputy Chief of Staff
→	Staff Officer
	Executive Officer (A)
	Executive Officer (B)
	G-1 (A)
	G-1 (B)
cc	G-4 (A) < (1)
	G-4 (B) < (2)
	Headquarters Commandant
	Adjutant

FOR: Comment, please, and return

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report
Answer
Signature
Approval/Disapproval
Your Information and return
Your File

2179

A Thoudaud fs

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(D)

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
INTER OFFICE MEMO

From: G-4 (A)

30

SUBJECT:

FILE No.

TO: D C/S

9 Jan 1945

1. It is the policy of this Hq. that Amm. units put all the responsibility of drawing Italian rations upon the Italian unit concerned. "Let Italian deal with Italian."

2. The Italian soldier of this Hq. draw their rations direct from the Italian Qm. and handle all the paper work.

C/Chaig
Maj. GSC.
G-4 (A)

2178

8261/1

SUBJECT : - Issue of Rations to Italian Armed Forces.-

Land Forces Sub-Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.).
ST/72/1

6 Jan 45.

JAN - 7 1945

29

Memo to : - Chief of Staff Section Allied Commission

This Sub-Commission is charged with the accounting for all rations provided from Allied sources and issued to and consumed by the Italian Armed Forces, incl. CC.RR.-

1. It is observed that Rations Issue Notes, MMIA Form ST/8, which are being received by this HQ in respect of Italian Units attached to AMG Regional HQ are not being compiled in accordance with appendix " B " to this HQ Admin. Instruction N° 12 published under reference S/AQ/5 dated 12 Oct 44.-

2. In particular the following points require rectification :

(a) Designation of the authorised Coy or Det of the Italian Armed Forces is not shown. Usually the designation of the Unit is e.g. Region VI, which is meaningless for accounting purposes in this HQ.-

(b) ST/8 should be signed by an Italian Officer or, if not available, an Italian N.C.O. of the Coy or Det for whom the rations are demanded. Similarly, the signature of the person taking delivery of the rations should be that of an Italian Officer or N.C.O. of the Unit for whom the Rations are drawn.
ST/8's have been received, where the signature of Officer of Unit demanding is "Cpl Thomas" and signature of person taking delivery is "Cpl Thomas" and designation of Unit as AMG.

21

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

accordance with appendix " B " to this HQ Admin. Instruction N° 12 published under reference S/AQ/5 dated 12 Oct 44.-

2. In particular the following points require rectification :

(a) Designation of the authorised Coy or Det of the Italian Armed Forces is not shown. Usually the designation of the Unit is e.g. Region VI, which is meaningless for accounting purposes in this HQ.-

(b) ST/8 should be signed by an Italian Officer or, if not available, an Italian N.C.O. of the Coy or Det for whom the rations are demanded. Similarly, the signature of the person taking delivery of the rations should be that of an Italian Officer or N.C.O. of the Unit for whom the Rations are drawn.
ST/8's have been received, where the signature of Officer of Unit demanding is "Cpl Thomas" and signature of person taking delivery is "Cpl Thomas" and designation of Unit as AMG.

(c) Voucher Number of Unit demanding is not completed.

(d) Pieces of Notepaper used in lieu of ST/8.

3. The MMIA Form ST/8 is the official document for use by the Italian Armed Forces incl. CC.RR. for demanding and taking delivery of rations, and is the basis of the accounting for ultimate charges raised against the Italian Government.
It is essential therefore that the ST/8 is properly compiled by demanding Units in accordance with the instructions issued.

4. It is requested that the necessary corrective action be taken.-

Colonel.
for Major General.
Land Forces Sub-Comm. A.C.(MMIA).

ASL/MP

Est. Sect. For Action Pse & Tks.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Sirs

Original Distribution of attached was:—

Chief Communications	2
Civil Affairs	8.
Econ. Section	8.
W.M.D + P.O.W. S-C.	1.
G-1(B).	1
Adj.	1

217/G 9/1

This copy was secured from Major Cann. MFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Secret

Original Distribution of attached was:—

Chief Communications	2
Civil Affairs	8.
do	8.
W.S-C.	1.
	1
	1

Initial Distribution of S/AQ/S.

217/G 9/1

Secured from Major Bann NARA

S E C R E T

Military Mission Italian Army
R O M E
S/AG/5

12 Oct 44

MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION No.12

MAINTENANCE OF ITALIAN ARMED FORCES

1. OBJECT.

The object of this instruction is to define the operating procedure necessary to implement the policy of the Combined Chiefs of Staff as set out in AFHQ letters AG 400/105 D-O dated 22 Sep 44 and AG 400/031 GDS-O dated 6 October 1944 (effective for rations 16 Oct 44).

2. CLASSIFICATION OF ITALIAN ARMED FORCES.

(a) The Italian Armed Forces are divided into three classifications as under and will be referred to by the appropriate abbreviations.

(i) Italian Armed Forces under British Command - BR-ITI.

(ii) Italian Armed Forces under United States Command - US-ITI.

(iii) Italian Armed Forces under the command of the Theatre Commander through the Italian Government - ITI-ITI.

(b) The present division between the three classifications is given in outline at Appx 'A'. Detailed breakdowns will be published in MMIA monthly Order of Battle issued under ref. G/11.

3. MAINTENANCE POLICY.

(a) ALL Italian Armed Forces will receive the same basic scale of supplies and equipment pers

2175

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

of Staff as set out in Allied Letters AG 400/10S D-O dated 22 Sep 44 and AG 400/031 GDS-O dated 6 October 1944 (effective for rations 16 Oct 44).

2. CLASSIFICATION OF ITALIAN ARMED FORCES.

(a) The Italian Armed Forces are divided into three classifications as under and will be referred to by the appropriate abbreviations.

(i) Italian Armed Forces under British Command - BR-ITI.

(ii) Italian Armed Forces under United States Command - US-ITI.

(iii) Italian Armed Forces under the command of the Theatre Commander through the Italian Government - ITI-ITI.

(b) The present division between the three classifications is given in outline at Appx 'A'. Detailed breakdowns will be published in MMIA monthly Order of Battle issued under ref. G/11.

3. MAINTENANCE POLICY.

2175

(a) ALL Italian Armed Forces will receive the same basic scale of supplies and equipment necessary for subsistence. The correct scales are given as Appendices to this letter. These items are chargeable to the ITALIAN Government.

(b) BR-ITIS and US-ITIS may receive such additional equipment as may be considered necessary in order to permit them to fulfill their allotted tasks. Such issues require the authority of AFHQ for BR-ITIS or CG NATOUSA for US-ITIS, are considered as a loan for the purpose of their specific task and are NOT chargeable to the ITALIAN Government except as laid down in Appx 'C'.

(c) Only personnel of the Armed Forces who are "In fact effective" will be supplied. An individual who is "In fact effective" is one who is a bona fide member of the Italian Armed Forces, either officer, non Commissioned officer, or other rank, duly enrolled or enlisted, subject to the laws of war and GENEVA Convention, borne on the roles of the Ministry concerned and actually performing the duty to which assigned as shown by the offical strength return of the Ministry concerned and thereby assisting the Allied War effort.

4. RESPONSIBILITY FOR MAINTENANCE.

(a) The maintenance of BR-ITIS is a British responsibility.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

(b) The maintenance of US-ITIS is a United States responsibility.

(c) The maintenance of ITI-ITIS is the responsibility of the Italian Government supplemented to the extent required by the United States and United Kingdom as authorised by the Combined Chiefs of Staff. This committment is divided between the U.S. and U.K. as under :-

Subsistence	- U.S.
Clothing	- Joint US/UK.
Medical	- UK.
Fuels	- UK.

5. RESPONSIBILITY OF M.M.I.A.

(a) The Military Mission ITALIAN Army is responsible to the Theatre Commander for the co-ordination and supervision of supply to all categories of the ITALIAN Armed Forces through the ITALIAN Ministries.

(b) When British or United States supplies are issued to ITI-ITIS in accordance with paragraph 4(c) above, the senior United States Army officer of MMIA will supervise the supply of subsistence. The Senior British officer and the senior United States Army Officer will jointly supervise the supply of clothing. The senior British officer will supervise the supply of medical items. The procedure for handling fuels (POL) is as prescribed in Appendix 'E'.

(c) The entire resources of the Italian Army are available to ITI-ITIS. Any surplus will be available through MMIA to US-ITIS and BR-ITIS. Headquarters MMIA will be responsible for control, issue and accounting of supplies so drawn from ITI-ITI Depots.

6. RESPONSIBILITY OF ITALIAN WAR MINISTRY FOR BR-ITIS and US-ITIS.

The ITALIAN WAR MINISTRY is responsible for :

(a) Assisting, by use of ITI-ITI forces, in the distribution of supply to US-ITI and BR-ITI categories of Italian Armed Forces, to the degree found necessary by the United States and British commanders concerned and in agreement with MMIA.

(b) Supplying such items of the authorised scales as are

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Theatre Commander for the co-ordination and supervision of supply to all categories of the ITALIAN Armed Forces through the ITALIAN Ministries.

(b) When British or United States supplies are issued to ITI-ITIS in accordance with paragraph 4(c) above, the senior United States Army officer of MMIA will supervise the supply of subsistence. The Senior British officer and the senior United States Army Officer will jointly supervise the supply of clothing. The senior British officer will supervise the supply of medical items. The procedure for handling fuels (POL) is as prescribed in Appendix 'E'.

(c) The entire resources of the Italian Army are available to ITI-ITIS. Any surplus will be available through MMIA to US-ITIS and BR-ITIS. Headquarters MMIA will be responsible for control, issue and accounting of supplies so drawn from ITI-ITI Depots.

6. RESPONSIBILITY OF ITALIAN WAR MINISTRY FOR BR-ITIS and US-ITIS.

The ITALIAN WAR MINISTRY is responsible for :

(a) Assisting, by use of ITI-ITI forces, in the distribution of supply to US-ITI and BR-ITI categories of Italian Armed Forces, to the degree found necessary by the United States and British commanders concerned and in agreement with MMIA.

(b) Supplying such items of the authorised scales as are indicated as being an Italian responsibility.

(c) Supplying, as directed by MMIA, such other items as are not on the authorised scales but which are available from Italian sources and which will increase the efficiency of the tps. This includes items such as soap and cigarettes.

(d) Making the maximum contribution, as directed by MMIA in view of their ITI-ITI commitment, to the items on the authorised scales in order that the Allied commitment may be the minimum possible.

7. RESPONSIBILITY OF ITALIAN WAR MINISTRY FOR ITI-ITIS.

(a) The Italian army is responsible, with certain minimum supervision by MMIA, for implementing and maintaining their own supply system in Italy, Sicily and Sardinia for the ITI-ITI category of the Italian Army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795015

(b) The Italian Army will accept responsibility for all ITI-ITI supplies made available for its use. Acceptance will include positive assurance on the part of the Italian Army that the supplies received will be issued on the scales announced and used only for the purpose intended and that they will not be bartered, sold, or otherwise disposed of.

(c) The Italian Army, through MMIA, will be responsible for arranging transportation necessary for the movement of all ITI-ITI supplies from the point of acceptance to warehouses and from warehouses to distribution or issue points. Essential transportation assistance will be furnished from the United States and British sources as agreed between the local commander and MMIA.

(d) Shelter sufficient to house properly all ITI-ITI supplies received will be provided by the Italian Army. The location of all the points of storage, including those in which supplies of Italian origin are stored, will be reported to MMIA and the commander of the Base Section or District concerned.

(e) Supplies will be warehoused in accordance with recognized procedure which will insure safety from theft, pilferage, weather, damage or loss from insects or vermin, and permit inventory and distribution with ease and efficiency. Local base section and district commanders and other commanders concerned will give due consideration to the needs for Italian depot storage and facilities in order to accomplish the above.

(f) The Italian Army will be responsible for the distribution and issue of all ITI-ITI supplies on the scales and under the conditions contained in this instruction.

(g) The Italian Army will provide sufficient organisations of the proper type and strength with appropriate equipment to perform efficiently and expeditiously the duties referred to above, based on the quantity of supplies furnished from time to time for use of the Italian armed forces. These have been adequately provided for in the ITI-ITI ceiling.

(h) Personnel from MMIA are authorised to inspect, require inventories to be made as necessary, and otherwise satisfy themselves that all supplies turned over to the Italian Army are received, warehoused, accounted for and issued in accordance with the intent of this Instruction.

2174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

(e) Supplies will be warehoused in accordance with recognized procedure which will insure safety from theft, pilferage, weather, damage or loss from insects or vermin, and permit inventory and distribution with ease and efficiency. Local base section and district commanders and other commanders concerned will give due consideration to the needs for Italian depot storage and facilities in order to accomplish the above.

(f) The Italian Army will be responsible for the distribution and issue of all ITI-ITI supplies on the scales and under the conditions contained in this instruction.

(g) The Italian Army will provide sufficient organisations of the proper type and strength with appropriate equipment to perform efficiently and expeditiously the duties referred to above, based on the quantity of supplies furnished from time to time for use of the Italian armed forces. These have been adequately provided for in the ITI-ITI ceiling.

(h) Personnel from MMIA are authorised to inspect, require inventories to be made as necessary, and otherwise satisfy themselves that all supplies turned over to the Italian Army are received, warehoused, accounted for and issued in accordance with the intent of this Instruction.

2174

8. METHODS OF SUPPLY.

(a) BR-ITIS, US-ITIS or ITI-ITIS may be supplied from either British, United States or Italian Army Depots.

(b) The correct adjustments, either by subsequent transfer of stocks or appropriate accountancy, to enable the final responsibility for supply to be correctly recorded will be made in accordance with the following Appendices :

Rations	-	Appx 'B'
Clothing - equipment	-	Appx 'C'
Medical	-	Appx 'D'
Fuel	-	Appx 'E'

9. SUPPLY OF RATIONS.

(a) Ration Scale.

The ration scale is given at Appx 'B'. This single scale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

is applicable to ALL personnel of the Armed Forces and will NOT be modified, amended or changed in any way except on the specific order of AFHQ.

(b) Provision of Rations.

(i) The Allied portion of the ration will be supplied as under :-

US-ITIS - from United States sources.

BR-ITIS - from British sources.
Until sufficient Br supplies are available in the Theatre, the ER-ITIS may be supplied through MMIA controlled Italian Army sources under the appropriate Lease-Lend arrangements by agreement between MMIA and the Commander concerned.

ITI- ITIS. - from U.S. stocks which will be transferred to Italian Depots under control of MMIA.

(ii) The Italian produced portion of the ration will be found by the Italian Government for BR-ITIS, US-ITIS, and ITI-ITIS as under :-

Classification	Provision	Availability	Movement
BR-ITIS	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	BRITISH
US-ITIS	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	U.S.
ITI-ITI	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	ITALIAN

Br and US authorities will bid to HQ MMIA by the 10th of each month in pounds weight for the commodities needed for the following month. MMIA will advise Br and US authorities concerned the most suitable points for the supplies to be collected and authorise the War Ministry to release accordingly.

When found to be more expeditious to do so, United States or British commanders may purchase available resources of these ration components for the Italian Ministries, and receive cash repayment therefor by submitting duly authorised and signed

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

and the Commander concerned.

ITI- ITIS. - from U.S. stocks which will be transferred to Italian Depots under control of MMIA.

(ii) The Italian produced portion of the ration will be found by the Italian Government for BR-ITIS, US-ITIS, and ITI-ITIS as under :-

Classification	Provision	Availability	Movement
BR-ITIS	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	BRITISH
US-ITIS	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	U.S.
ITI-ITI	ITALIAN	ITI DEPOT	ITALIAN

Br and US authorities will bid to HQ MMIA by the 10th of each month in pounds weight for the commodities needed for the following month. MMIA will advise Br and US authorities concerned the most suitable points for the supplies to be collected and authorise the War Ministry to release accordingly.

When found to be more expeditious to do so, United States or British commanders may purchase available resources of these ration components for the Italian Ministries, and receive cash repayment therefor by submitting duly authorised and signed vouchers through MMIA.

(iii) Accountancy for Rations.

Accountancy for rations is set out in Appx 'B'.

10. CLOTHING AND PERSONAL EQUIPMENT SUPPLY.

(a) Clothing and personal equipment - ITI-ITI.

ITI-ITIS will be clothed and equipped to the maximum extent from the resources of the Italian Army and will be aided by the provision of certain articles authorized by the Combined Chiefs of Staff and certain partworn articles handed over within the Theatre. Detailed procedure covering the use etc of partworn clothing is at Appx 'G'.

(b) Clothing and personal equipment BR-ITI/US-ITI.

BR-ITI and US-ITI will be clothed by British Authorities and United States Authorities respectively, using the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

resources available to them, together with that made available by MMIA.

Authorities MMIA will make available to the British and United States equipment the maximum possible amount of clothing and personal commitments in 10 (a) above.

(c) Scale of clothing.

The authorised scale of clothing is at Appx 'H'.

(d) Accounting for clothing and personal equipment issued from Allied Depots.

Details for the accountancy covering the above items is at Appx 'C'.

11. MEDICAL SUPPLY.

(a) Responsibility for services.

The Italian Medical services will maintain adequate medical hospitals and services for ALL Italian Armed Forces of ALL classifications.

(b) Evacuation.

Evacuation will be wherever practicable to Italian hospitals.

(c) Scale of Supply of Medical Stores and Hospital Diet Items.

Scale of Medical stores and hospital diet items is given at Appx 'J'.

(d) Maintenance of Medical Personnel.

2173

Maintenance of Italian Medical Service personnel in hospitals for rations, clothing and medical stores will be the normal ITI-ITI procedure.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

(a) Responsibility for services.

The Italian Medical services will maintain adequate medical hospitals and services for ALL Italian Armed Forces of ALL classifications.

(b) Evacuation.

Evacuation will be wherever practicable to Italian hospitals.

(c) Scale of Supply of Medical Stores and Hospital Diet Items.

Scale of Medical stores and hospital diet items is given at Appx 'J'.

(d) Maintenance of Medical Personnel.

2173

Maintenance of Italian Medical Service personnel in hospitals for rations, clothing and medical stores will be the normal ITI-ITI procedure.

(e) Maintenance of Patients in Hospitals.

Maintenance of Italian Armed Force Patients in HOSPITALS or CONVALESCENT CAMPS will be :

Classification of patient (a)	Rationed by (b)	Medical stores and hospital diet items (c)	Notes
ITI-ITI	ITI-ITI	ITI-ITI	-
BR-ITI	ITI-ITI	ITI-ITI	Rations (Col(b)) will be accounted for by MMIA and recovered from British Authorities.
US-ITI	ITI-ITI	ITI-ITI	Rations (Col(b)) will be accounted for by MMIA and recovered from US authorities.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1806

(f) Medical Stores for Units.

Provision of the Medical Stores required for M.I. Rooms or First Aid Stations in Units other than hospitals or convalescent camps will be :-

ITI-ITI units - ITI-ITI responsibility.

BR -ITI units - ITI-ITI responsibility.

US -ITI units - U.S. responsibility.

(g) Issue of Medical Stores.

(i) Medical stores will be issued only to Medical personnel.

(ii) Allied Depots or Units will issue to Italian hospitals only in emergency.

(h) Accounting for Medical Supplies issued from Allied Depots.

If an emergency issue is made from an Allied Medical Depot or unit, accountancy will be as set out in Appx 'D'.

12. SUPPLY OF ITALIAN NAVY.

(a) MMIA is designated as the agency to supervise the bulk distribution of rations furnished by the British Government for the Italian Navy.

(b) Where no Italian Army depots under MMIA control are accessible, the issue of subsistence in accordance with Appx 'F' from United States Army or Navy or British Army stocks direct to Italian naval vessels is authorised to meet only minimum essential operational requirements of those Italian naval vessels operating from United States or British controlled ports. Replacement in kind will be made by MMIA, for the account of the Royal Navy, to United States Army or United States Navy, as applicable.

(c) U.S. authorities concerned will submit monthly to HQ MMIA, in respect of the preceding month, requests for repayment in kind, stating commodities and weights issued Italian Navy vessels or store units concerned and their individual aggregate ration strengths for the month in question.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

(k) Accounting for Medical Supplies issued to Civilians

If an emergency issue is made from an Allied Medical Depot or unit, accountancy will be as set out in Appx 'D'.

12. SUPPLY OF ITALIAN NAVY.

(a) MMIA is designated as the agency to supervise the bulk distribution of rations furnished by the British Government for the Italian Navy.

(b) Where no Italian Army depots under MMIA control are accessible, the issue of subsistence in accordance with Appx 'F' from United States Army or Navy or British Army stocks direct to Italian naval vessels is authorised to meet only minimum essential operational requirements of those Italian naval vessels operating from United States or British controlled ports. Replacement in kind will be made by MMIA, for the account of the Royal Navy, to United States Army or United States Navy, as applicable.

(c) U.S. authorities concerned will submit monthly to HQ MMIA, in respect of the preceding month, requests for repayment in kind, stating commodities and weights issued Italian Navy vessels or store units concerned and their individual aggregate ration strengths for the month in question.

... Such requests for repayment will specify at what point repayment in kind is desired by the U.S. authorities.

13. SUPPLY OF FUEL.

(a) Coal or Coke.

Coal -- All coal and coke requirements for BR-ITI and US-ITI will be submitted through channels to the respective Army, Base Section, or District for supply. Coal and coke requirements for ITI-ITI will be submitted through Italian Army channels through MMIA for screening and allocation.

(b) Petroleum products.

See appx 'E'.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1806

14. TRANSPORT.

(a) Italian Army transportation will be allotted to all units in the Italian Army by MMIA in such manner as to afford the minimum use of Allied transportation.

(b) The Italian Ministry of War is responsible for maintenance of all Italian Army transportation. The Allied commanders concerned may give such assistance as is desirable in the maintenance of the transportation of such units as are allocated to BR-ITIS or US-ITIS.

(c) MMIA is charged with the general supervision of maintenance, use and manner of operation of all Italian military transport, except in the combat zone, and more particularly in respect to transport provided by or for the ITI-ITIS.

(d) A separate Adm Instruction is being issued covering the control of all Italian MT.

15. ACK.

F. J. Noaud. Lt.Col.
A.A. & Q.M.C.
Military Mission Italian Army

FJN/hh

DISTRIBUTION :-

AFHQ (10)
CG NATOUSA (5)
HQ AAI (10)
CG Comzone NATOUSA (10)
C in C Med. (2)
Com Nav NAW (2)
HQ MAAF (2)
HQ AAFSC/MTO (5)
HQ Rear EIGHT ARMY (5)
HQ Rear FIVE Army (5)
HQ No.1 District (10)
HQ ADV No.2 District (5)
HQ No.3 District (10)

2172

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 18015

respect to transport provided by or for the Tri-Axis.

(d) A separate Adm Instruction is being issued covering the control of all Italian MT.

15. ACK.

F. J. Noakes Lt.Col.
A.A. & Q.M.G.
Military Mission Italian Army

FJN/hh

DISTRIBUTION :-

AFHQ (10)
CG NATOUSA (5)
HQ AAI (10)
CG Comzone NATOUSA (10)
C in C Med. (2)
Com Nav NAW (2)
HQ MAAF (2)
HQ AAFSC/MTO (5)
HQ Rear EIGHT ARMY (5)
HQ Rear FIVE Army (5)
HQ No.1 District (10)
HQ ADV No.2 District (5)
HQ No.3 District (10)
HQ No.3 District Eastern Det (10)
CG PBS (10)
CG Allied Garrison Sardinia (5)
CG Northern Base Section (5)
CG Rome Allied Area Comd (5) (1 for AFLRS)
C.O. Adriatic Base Depot Group (3)
FORTY (2)
FOTALI (2)
HQ ASC (20)
Naval Sub Commission ACC (5)
Air Forces Sub Commission ACC (5)
50,51,52,53,54,55 MEU's
All MMIA LO's
MMIA Internal
War Diary (2)
File.

2172

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

SECRET

APPENDIX "A" to NMIA
Adm Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44.

ITALIAN ARMY

Category	Classification			
1.	(ITI-ITI) Administrative Installation			27,000
2.	(BR-ITI) Combat Formations			57,000
3.	Service Units under Allied Command			
	(a) (US-ITI) PBS (Italian Command 212)	53,000		
	(b) (US-ITI) Fifth Army (210 Division)	12,000		
	(c) (US-ITI) AG Sardinia (205 Division)	9,000	(Note 1)	
	(d) (US-ITI) Corsica	5,000		
	Total US-ITI			79,000
	(e) (BR-ITI) British Command			93,000
4.	(ITI-ITI) A. A.			600
5.	(ITI-ITI) Internal Security Troops			
	(a) (ITI-ITI) ACC	3,000		
	(b) (ITI-ITI) 22 Guard Bns X 800	17,600		
	(c) (ITI-ITI) SIM	1,500		
	(d) (ITI-ITI) 2 Divs Sicily (Sabauda and Acosta)	10,000		
	(e) (ITI-ITI) 1 Div Sardinia (Calabria)	5,000		
	(f) (ITI-ITI) 6 Regt Hq for Guard Bns X 40	240		
	(ITI-ITI) PWB Radio Sardinia	50		
	Miscellaneous Units	310		
				37,700
6.	Reinforcements			
	(a) (US-ITI) for US-ITI Units	4,500		
	(b) (BR-ITI) for BR-ITI Ser Units 4,800 for BR-ITI Combat			917

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 19816

	Total US-ITI		79,000
	(e) (BR-ITI) British Command		93,000
4.	(ITI-ITI) A. A.		600
5.	(ITI-ITI) Internal Security Troops		
	(a) (ITI-ITI) ACC	3,000	
	(b) (ITI-ITI) 22 Guard Bns X 800	17,600	
	(c) (ITI-ITI) SIM	1,500	
	(d) (ITI-ITI) 2 Divs Sicily (Sabauda and Aosta)	10,000	
	(e) (ITI-ITI) 1 Div Sardinia (Calabria)	5,000	
	(f) (ITI-ITI) 6 Regt Hq for Guard Bns X 40	240	
	(ITI-ITI) PWB Radio Sardinia	50	
	Miscellaneous Units	310	
			37,700
6.	Reinforcements		
	(a) (US-ITI) for US-ITI Units	4,500	
	(b) (BR-ITI) for BR-ITI Ser Units 4,800 for BR-ITI Combat formations 5,700	10,500	217
	(c) (ITI-ITI) for ITI-ITI Units	3,700	
			18,700
			313,000
7.	(ITI-ITI) CC.RR		55,000
	Total Italian Army		368,000

ITALIAN NAVY

(BR-ITI) Under British Command	75,000

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 11905

SECRET

APPENDIX "A" to NOIA
Adm Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44. (Cont'd)

ITALIAN AIR FORCE

(BR-ITI)	Tactical Air Force	22,000
(BR-ITI)	Service Units under RAF	2,500
(US-ITI)	Service Units under USAAF	6,500
		31,000

Total Italian Armed Forces 474,000

Note 1-

Contemplated reassignment of 205 Division personnel as follows on arrival mainland:

To PBS to increase total ceiling by 3,500 to 56,500	
To USAAF (units remain as 205 Div.)	5,500
Total	9,000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

217

Total	2
G, 000	

Document (unless otherwise indicated) is Top Secret/Sensitive/Umbra (TS/SI/TK)

SECRET

APPENDIX "B" to MMIA
Adm Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

SUBSISTENCE (RATIONS) FROM ALLIED SOURCES, ISSUE AND ACCOUNTANCY

24

a. ACTION BY ITALIAN UNIT. In order to draw rations, the Italian Armed Force Unit (Division, Regiment, Battalion, Company or Detachment) will submit to the issuing depot a ration issue note (MMIA Form ST/8-for specimen, see Appendix K) in triplicate. Normally this document will be submitted at least 48 hours in advance of the time the rations are to be drawn from the depot. The Italian unit will enter name of unit, dates of consumption, ration strength, total number of rations. The unit will adjust the total number of rations due in accordance with rations previously overdrawn or underdrawn according to the actual ration strength of the unit for the previous period. All three copies of the form will be signed by at least one officer; and if a second officer of the unit is available, he will countersign in the space provided.

b. ACTION BY ISSUING DEPOT

(1) Enter voucher number in space provided. Vouchers will be serially numbered for each depot.
(2) Enter depot name or designation in space provided.
(3) Verify name of unit, period for consumption, and that the ration strength and total number of rations due seem reasonable on basis of previous indents(requisitions).
(4) Calculate quantity of each item due the unit and enter the proper name of the item and the amount, in pounds weight, in the spaces provided. The only items to be issued to Italian Armed Force Units from Allied sources, and the proper scale of issue, are shown in appendix F.

c. DELIVERY OF RATIONS. At the time of delivery of the rations to the Italian Unit, all copies of the ration issue note will be signed by the issuing depot officer and by the person taking delivery of the rations. The date the rations are actually delivered will be entered on all copies of the ration issue note.

[illegible] ISSUE NOTES. The issuing agency

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795015

will countersign in the space provided.

b. ACTION BY ISSUING DEPOT

(1) Enter voucher number in space provided. Vouchers will be serially numbered for each depot.
(2) Enter depot name or designation in space provided.
(3) Verify name of unit, period for consumption, and that the ration strength and total number of rations due seem reasonable on basis of previous indents(requisitions).
(4) Calculate quantity of each item due the unit and enter the proper name of the item and the amount, in pounds weight, in the spaces provided. The only items to be issued to Italian Armed Force Units from Allied sources, and the proper scale of issue, are shown in appendix F.

c. DELIVERY OF RATIONS. At the time of delivery of the rations to the Italian Unit, all copies of the ration issue note will be signed by the issuing depot officer and by the person taking delivery of the rations. The date the rations are actually delivered will be entered on all copies of the ration issue note.

d. DISPOSITION OF RATION ISSUE NOTES. The issuing agency will (1) send the original by official mail to Headquarters MMIA, APO 394; (2) retain one copy for its files; (3) deliver one copy to the unit at the time the rations are issued. 2169

e. LOCAL GROWN COMMODITIES. Where local resource items are purchased locally by Allied Commanders on the basis of ultimate cash reimbursal by Ministry of War; the British and U.S. authorities effecting such purchases will forward to HQ MMIA each month, in respect of the preceding month, a priced debit voucher, (in duplicate) showing commodities purchased, cost per unit (eg. kilogram, litre) and total costs. Departmental handling charges may be added. In the case of U.S. debit vouchers, definition will be given of the finance office to which cash will be paid. Attached to each debit voucher will be list of the Italian Army units and their aggregate monthly ration strengths, to whom the supplies thus purchased have been issued.

MMIA will be responsible to clear all such transactions with the Ministry of War and secure payment.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

APPENDIX "C" to Annex No. 1
Adm Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

1. CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

All clothing and equipment, except major items issued to an Italian unit from an Allied Issuing Agency, will be issued on Shipping Ticket Tally, or other vouchers which will be serially numbered and show the following information:

(a) Date of issue
(b) Authority for issue
(c) Depot making issue
(d) Unit to which issue was made
(e) Item (use standard nomenclature)
(f) Unit
(g) Quantity
*(h) Price
(i) Amount
(j) Total amount
(k) Signature of the receiving Italian officer, and name typed or printed.
(l) Countersignature of the issuing agency

*New items or equivalent thereof, the full list price will be used. Used or part worn items will be priced as directed by AFHQ for British items and C.G. Communications Zone, NATOUSA for U.S. items.

2. The original signed voucher will be sent to HQ MMIA as soon as possible after the issue is made. Issuing agency will retain one copy of the voucher, and one copy will be given to receiving unit at the time of issue.

3. Items of clothing and individual equipment issued in excess of the scales established by AFHQ are not to be charged to the Italian Government unless such issue has previously been approved by AFHQ for BR-ITI and Commanding General, NATOUSA for US-ITI, MMIA for ITI-ITI. Strict adherence to the scale is the responsibility of the issuing agency.

4. Items of equipment furnished to Italian units and in accordance with paragraph 3b of this Adm Instruction, necessary to perform an allotted task or mission, will be issued on a loan basis, and re-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

(i) Amount
(j) Total amount
(k) Signature of the receiving Italian officer, and name typed or printed.
(l) Countersignature of the issuing agency

*New items or equivalent thereof, the full list price will be used. Used or part worn items will be priced as directed by AFHQ for British items and C.G. Communications Zone, NATOUSA for U.S. items.

2. The original signed voucher will be sent to HQ MMIA as soon as possible after the issue is made. Issuing agency will retain one copy of the voucher, and one copy will be given to receiving unit at the time of issue.

3. Items of clothing and individual equipment issued in excess of the scales established by AFHQ are not to be charged to the Italian Government unless such issue has previously been approved by AFHQ for BR-ITI and Commanding General, NATOUSA for US-ITI, MMIA for ITI-ITI. Strict adherence to the scale is the responsibility of the issuing agency.

4. Items of equipment furnished to Italian units and in accordance with paragraph 3b of this Adm Instruction, necessary to perform an allotted task or mission, will be issued on a loan basis, and returned to the issuing agency after the task or mission is completed. Memorandum receipt in duplicate will be obtained by issuing agency from the unit receiving the equipment. No charge will be made against the Italian Government for such issues, unless the equipment has not been returned within 15 days after the mission or task has been fulfilled. If the equipment has not been returned within that period, the original signed memorandum receipt in detail as follows will be forwarded to MMIA, and will be used as a debit voucher against the Italian Government. 2183

(a) Date of issue
(b) Authority for issue
(c) Depot making issue
(d) Unit to which issue was made
(e) Item (use standard nomenclature)
(f) Unit
(g) Quantity
*(h) Price

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

23

(i) Amount
(j) Total amount
(k) Signature of the receiving Italian Officer, with name typed or printed.
(l) Countersignature of the issuing agency.

*New items or equivalent thereof, the full list price will be used. Used or part worn items will be priced as directed by AFHQ for British items and C.G. Communications Zone, NATOUSA for U.S. items.

5. No vouchers on material loaned on memorandum receipt will be forwarded to MMIA for charge against the Italian Government until the parent organization of the using Italian unit has conducted an investigation of the circumstances. Memorandum receipts will be accompanied by supporting papers covering the investigation of the circumstances with the recommendations of the parent organization commander. Vouchers and supporting papers will be submitted to MMIA through AFHQ. The duplicate copy of the memorandum receipt will be used as a credit voucher to the stock record account of the issuing agency to drop the items from accountability. If, at a later date, the equipment is returned, it will be accepted by the issuing agency and receipt given therefor. Copy of this receipt will be sent to MMIA to be used as a credit voucher to the Italian Government account. Reference to the original memorandum receipt obtained at time of issue will be made on this receipt to enable MMIA to reconcile the two vouchers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

...e vouchers on material loaned on memorandum receipt will be forwarded to MMIA for charge against the Italian Government until the parent organization of the using Italian unit has conducted an investigation of the circumstances. Memorandum receipts will be accompanied by supporting papers covering the investigation of the circumstances with the recommendations of the parent organization commander. Vouchers and supporting papers will be submitted to MMIA through AFHQ. The duplicate copy of the memorandum receipt will be used as a credit voucher to the stock record account of the issuing agency to drop the items from accountability. If, at a later date, the equipment is returned, it will be accepted by the issuing agency and receipt given therefor. Copy of this receipt will be sent to MMIA to be used as a credit voucher to the Italian Government account. Reference to the original memorandum receipt obtained at time of issue will be made on this receipt to enable MMIA to reconcile the two vouchers.

2167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

SECRET

APPENDIX "D" to MMIA
Adm Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

1. An Italian Medical Officer will be present at the time of issue and sign voucher for items issued.

2. Voucher covering the issue will be serially numbered and will show the following information:

(a) Date of issue
(b) Authority for issue
(c) Depot making issue
(d) Unit to which issue was made
(e) Item (use standard nomenclature)
(f) Unit
(g) Quantity
(h) Price (Full list price will be used)
(i) Amount
(j) Total amount
(k) Signature of the receiving Italian Officer, with name printed or typed.
(l) Countersignature of the issuing agency.

3. The original signed voucher will be sent to HQ MMIA as soon as possible after the issue is made. Issuing agency will retain one copy of the voucher, and one copy will be given to receiving unit at the time of issue.

4. No non-expendable major items of Medical Equipment will be issued to an Italian Unit without specific authority of AFHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 18016

(f) Unit
(g) Quantity
(h) Price (Full list price will be used)
(i) Amount
(j) Total amount
(k) Signature of the receiving Italian officer, with name printed or typed.
(l) Countersignature of the issuing agency.

3. The original signed voucher will be sent to HQ MMIA as soon as possible after the issue is made. Issuing agency will retain one copy of the voucher, and one copy will be given to receiving unit at the time of issue.

4. No non-expendable major items of Medical Equipment will be issued to an Italian Unit without specific authority of AFHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

6. CIP will maintain separate records of quantities received from Allied stocks and issued to:

a. civilian users
b. the three categories of the Italian army
c. Italian navy
d. Italian air force divided into that used by the Italian air force under British command, U.S. command, and Italian command, and will report such information monthly to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command.

C. Transfer of Responsibility

7. Responsibilities established in this Appdx with respect to particular agencies, i.e., Allied Military Government, Allied Central Mediterranean Force, Headquarters ACC, etc., in the event of transfer of, or assumption of responsibility by another agency will automatically be included in the transfer or assumption.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 19815

SECRET

APPENDIX "E" to MMIA Adm
Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

A. Italian Military Requirements for Petroleum Products

1. Italian formations serving with the Allied Armies will, if they are located in the Army areas, normally be supplied ex Rail/Road Head through their own maintenance channels. Italian army units serving with the Allied Armies in Army areas, and Italian units, and units diluted with Italians, which form a permanent part of the Allied Order of Battle, will be supplied as if they were Allied units, through the normal United States or British maintenance systems.

2. Italian army units not included in paragraph 1 above will be supplied with petroleum products as follows:

a. Requirements: MMIA will be responsible for the collection and submission to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command, of requirements for the Italian army exclusive of those formations and units included in paragraph 1 above. These requirements will be submitted so as to reach AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command by the 19th of the month preceding that in which delivery is required and will specify geographical areas in which the units are located. The basis on which all of the above requirements are predicted will be set out in detail.

b. AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC, will make monthly allocations authorizing release of approved quantities of petroleum products from the CIP for Italian army account in the respective areas concerned.

c. The CIP will deliver to the Italian army on a contractual basis, charging only the distribution cost (including any imposted Government taxes) but not including the cost of the petroleum product.

B. Italian Naval and Air Force Requirements

3. The Italian navy and air force will be issued such petroleum products as are not "common user" items, as directed by Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean and CinC Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, respectively. Such issues will be made direct from stocks under CinC Mediterranean and CinC MAAF control and not through CIP. ("Common user" items are defined as such Petroleum Products as are included in the North African Oil Slate).

4. Aircraft of the Italian Air Force, under the operational con-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

requirements for the Italian army exclusive of those formations and units included in paragraph 1 above. These requirements will be submitted so as to reach AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command by the 19th of the month preceding that in which delivery is required and will specify geographical areas in which the units are located. The basis on which all of the above requirements are predicted will be set out in detail.

b. AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC, will make monthly allocations authorizing release of approved quantities of petroleum products from the CIP for Italian army account in the respective areas concerned.

c. The CIP will deliver to the Italian army on a contractual basis, charging only the distribution cost (including any imposted Government taxes) but not including the cost of the petroleum product.

B. Italian Naval and Air Force Requirements

3. The Italian navy and air force will be issued such petroleum products as are not "common user" items, as directed by Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean and CinC Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, respectively. Such issues will be made direct from stocks under CinC Mediterranean and CinC MAAF control and not through CIP. ("Common user" items are defined as such Petroleum Products as are included in the North African Oil Slate).

4. Aircraft of the Italian Air Force, under the operational control of CinC MAAF will be issued with such petroleum products as they require, from stocks under the control of CinC MAAF. Records of such issues will be maintained and transmitted monthly to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command.

5. CinC Mediterranean and CinC MAAF will advise AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC of the requirements of the Italian navy and air force of "common user" petroleum products other than those covered by paragraph 4 above. Such requirements will be submitted to AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC by the 19th of the month preceding that in which delivery is requested, and will specify geographical areas in which release is required. Approved quantities will be included in the allocations authorized for the Italian army, and will be released to CIP as in 2, above.

216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

SECRET

APPENDIX "F" to MMIA Adm
Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

RATION - SUBSISTENCE SCALE - ITALIAN ARMY

1. The following items of the Single Scale Italian ration will be furnished from Allied Sources:

Flour	12 oz.
Dried vegetables, ounces per ration	2 oz.
Meat, canned, or fish preserved	3 oz.
Cheese	1 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.
Macaroni	3 oz.
Rice	1 oz.
Vegetables, dehydrated	1 oz.
Catsup, or tomato paste	½ oz.
Coffee	½ oz.
Pepper	1/200
Matches, per 7 rations, box (small)	1 oz.
book, commercial type, ea	2

2. The following items, to complete the ration, will be procured by the Italian Government for BR-ITIS, US-ITIS and ITI-ITIS.

Fruit	4 oz.
Vegetables, fresh	8 oz.
Olive Oil	1 oz.
Nuts	½ oz.
Salt	½ oz.
Wine, litre	½

3. The total caloric value of the ration is 3290.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Catsup, or tomato paste	½ oz.
Coffee	½ oz.
Pepper	1/20 G
Matches, per 7 rations, box (small)	1 oz.
Book, commercial type, ea	2

2. The following items, to complete the ration, will be procured by the Italian Government for BR-ITIS, US-ITIS and ITI-ITIS.

Fruit	4 oz.
Vegetables, fresh	8 oz.
Olive Oil	1 oz.
Nuts	½ oz.
Salt	½ oz.
Wine, litre	½

3. The total caloric value of the ration is 3290.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

20

SECRET

APPENDIX "G" to MMIA Adm
Instruction No. 12
of 12 Oct 44

Procedure for Utilization of Allied Military Clothing
for the Italian Army and Air Force

1. In order to eliminate the shipping into the theater of clothing from external sources for the Italian Army and Air Force, maximum use will be made of used clothing that is not suitable for further use of the Allied Armies.

2. All items of clothing and individual equipment on British scales or U.S. Tables of Equipment will be considered as available for the use of the Italian Army. Commanders of Communication Zone, Armies, the RAF, AAF/MTO, and Districts are responsible that items made available to the Italian Army and Air Force are carefully screened and are in such condition as to be beyond economical repair for further use of United States or British military personnel or prisoners of war of the Allied nations.

a. Within the capabilities of military repair installations directly under the commanders named above, items considered suitable for the Italian Army and Air Force may be repaired, if necessary, for the purpose of issue in accordance with Appex "H" to authorized Italian units of the command. Accounting will be as prescribed in this Adm Instruction.

b. Items in excess of the repair facilities and ability of the British Army or the United States Army, will be delivered to Italian Army ITI-ITI repair installations and will be charged to the Italian Government through MMIA. No further accounting is required. Upon completion of repair, disposition will be as follows:

(1) Such items are to be utilized for clothing and equipping the ITI-ITI with the Italian Army.
(2) Surplus items will then be made available by MMIA for clothing the BR-ITI and the US-ITI.

c. Distinctive buttons, insignia of rank, and all other

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

[illegible] U.S. Tables of Equipment will be considered as available for the use of the Italian Army. Commanders of Communication Zone, Armies, the RAF, AAF/MTO, and Districts are responsible that items made available to the Italian Army and Air Force are carefully screened and are in such condition as to be beyond economical repair for further use of United States or British military personnel or prisoners of war of the Allied nations.

a. Within the capabilities of military repair installations directly under the commanders named above, items considered suitable for the Italian Army and Air Force may be repaired, if necessary, for the purpose of issue in accordance with Appex "H" to authorized Italian units of the command. Accounting will be as prescribed in this Adm Instruction.

b. Items in excess of the repair facilities and ability of the British Army or the United States Army, will be delivered to Italian Army ITI-ITI repair installations and will be charged to the Italian Government through MMIA. No further accounting is required. Upon completion of repair, disposition will be as follows:

(1) Such items are to be utilized for clothing and equipping the ITI-ITI with the Italian Army.
(2) Surplus items will then be made available by MMIA for clothing the BR-ITI and the US-ITI.

c. Distinctive buttons, insignia of rank, and all other insignia will be removed prior to transfer to Italian repair installations or depots.

d. MMIA is responsible that proper records are maintained by Italian repair installations and depots in order that the proper charges may be made to the Italian Government and a corresponding credit be given to the country of ownership. To the extent necessary to accomplish this, commanders will comply with the accounting and reporting procedure established by MMIA.

3. Supply, sale, donation, or transfer of military clothing to civilians is NOT authorized except when made available to ACC by MMIA. Items of clothing and shoes (boots) not suitable for the use of the Italian Army will be transferred to ACC by MMIA. Outer clothing will be dyed black by ACC prior to issue to civilians.

4. Rags and scraps originating from clothing and equipment in British or U.S. Army Depots will be offered to MMIA for the use of the Italian Army. Should the rags and scraps not be desired by the Italian Army, the rags and scraps will be disposed of as agreed by commanders named in paragraph 2 above, and ACC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

19

SECRET

Appx H to MMIA Adm
Instruction No.12 of
12 Oct 44

CLOTHING SCALE,ITALIAN ARMY

1. The basic clothing and individual equipment scale for all categories of the Italian Army is as follows :

* Blouse,Battle dress or US equivalents	ea	1
* Trousers, Battledress or US equivalents	ea	1
Shirt, cotton	ea	2
Belt, web, waist	ea	1
Drawers, wool	ea	2
Undershirt, wool or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts,wool)	ea	2
Towel	ea	1
Cap, field	ea	1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea	1
Boots or shoes (2 prs authorized in winter if supplies permit)	pr	1
Socks	pr	3
Anklets, or leggins (when required)	pr	1
Sewing Kit, initial issue only	ea	1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea	2
Packcarrier (When required)	ea	1
Canteen (When required)	ea	1
Mess Kit (including fork,spoon and cup)	ea	1

2. Addition to the scale will be as approved by AFHQ for BR-ITI and Commanding General, NATOUSA for US-ITI. Addition to the scale for ITI-ITI will be as approved by MMIA and dependent upon the available supply received.

3. Field Jackets, wool shirts, wool caps, wool trousers, [illegible] and battle dress will be dyed green prior to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

* Blouse, Battle dress or US equivalents	ea	1
* Trousers, Battledress or US equivalents	ea	1
Shirt, cotton	ea	2
Belt, web, waist	ea	1
Drawers, wool	ea	2
Undershirt, wool or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea	2
Towel	ea	1
Cap, field	ea	1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea	1
Boots or shoes (2 prs authorized in winter if supplies permit)	pr	1
Socks	pr	3
Anklets, or leggins (when required)	pr	1
Sewing Kit, initial issue only	ea	1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea	2
Packcarrier (When required)	ea	1
Canteen (When required)	ea	1
Mess Kit (including fork, spoon and cup)	ea	1

2. Addition to the scale will be as approved by AFHQ for BR-ITI and Commanding General, NATOUSA for US-ITI. Addition to the scale for ITI-ITI will be as approved by MMIA and dependent upon the available supply received.

3. Field Jackets, wool shirts, wool caps, wool trousers, overcoats, mackinaws, and battle dress will be dyed green prior to issue to the Italian Army and Italian Air Force.

2167

* US Field Jacket, wool shirt, wool trousers = 1 Blouse BD and 1 Trousers BD.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 11005

S E C R E T

18

Appx J to MMIA Adm
Instruction No.12
of 12 Oct 44

MEDICAL STORES FOR ITALIAN ARMED FORCES

SCALES

1. Hospital Diet Items.

Milk	6,200 lbs	Based on 13,000 patients for 10 days.
Rice	11,700 lbs	
Semolina or equivalent	3,000 lbs	
Butter or margerine	10,400 lbs	
Meat Extract	520 lbs	

2. Disinfectants and Miscellaneous Stores.

Water Sterilizing Powder	15 lbs	Scale per 1,000 men per month.
Anti Mosquito Cream	375 lbs	
Taste Remover Tablets	250	
Fly catchers	480	
Prepared rat bait	1/2 lb	
AL 63	20 lbs	
Blocks fumigating	4	
Anti Mosquito Spray	20 gal	
Cresol	10 gal	
Methylated Spirits	5 gal	
Malariol	30 gal	
Paris Green	14 lbs	

3. Medical Stores.

Standard scale of provision is 40 tons per 100,000 personnel per month. Itemized list omitted.

2160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015



Instruction No. 1
of 12 Oct 44.

MMIA FORM 81/8

17

RATIONS ISSUE NOTE
BUONO DI PRELEVAMENTO

Voucher No.
of Unit demanding
N° di Serie del
Reparto prelevante_____

Voucher No.
of Issuing Depot
N° di Serie del
Magazzino cedente_____

Unit
Reparto _____

Rations for consumption from _____ to _____ No.days
Razioni da consumarsi dal _____ al _____ N° giorni_____

Ration Strength _____ Single Scale _____ Travelling _____ Hospital _____
Forza da Vettovagliare Tipo Unico da Viaggio Ospedale

Total Number Rations _____ Single Scale _____ Travelling _____ Hospital _____
Numero Totale Razioni Tipo Unico da Viaggio Ospedale

Depot
Magazzino _____

ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				
ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				
ITEM GENERE				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Total Number Rations
Numero Totale Razioni_____ Tipo Unico_____ da Viaggio_____ Ospedale

Depot
Magazzino _____

ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				
ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				
ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				
ITEM GENERE				
QUANTITY QUANTITATIVO				

2159

Signature of Officer of Unit Demanding _____ Firma di un Ufficiale del Reparto Prelevante

Counter Signature of Officer of Unit demanding _____ Controfirma di un Ufficiale del Reparto Prelevante

Signature of Officer Commanding Issuing Depot _____ Firma del Consegnatario del Magazzino cedente

Signature of Person taking delivery of rations _____ Firma di chi preleva le razioni

Date rations drawn _____ Data di prelevamento delle razioni

This copy to be retained by unit drawing rations
Questa copia sara ritenuta dal reparto prelevante

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Ref Sec. 36 Sec. 10C File

SECRET

SUBJECT: MMIA Orbat (OVERALL) - Part III (ITI-ITI) Category 5.

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
8 G/11
JAN 45

16

TO : AFHQ (20)
War Ministry (2)

1. Ref your letter 922.5 of 14 Nov para 3.

2. Herewith recommended order of Battle for Part III ITI-ITI units carried within Category 5 Ceiling of 38,044 showing proposed WE strength for Officers, OR's and vchs where known and applicable.

Major General
M.M.I.A.

COPIES TO:
HQ 15 Army Gp - 15
CG FIFTH Army - 5
EIGHTH Army - 5
PBS - 5
1 Dist - 5
2 Dist - 2
3 Dist - 5
P W B - 2

RAAC - 5
GHQ 2nd Echn - 1
Chief of Staff AC - 1
Archives A C - 1
AF SC AC - 1
Civ Affairs SC AC - 3
Public Safety SC AC - 3

Comms S.C. AC - 3
D.P. & R.S.C. AC - 2
Establishment Sec AC - 1
G-1(A) AC - 1
G-1(B) AC - 1
2675 Regt AC - 2
Tn SC AC - 1

INTERNAL DISTR:
List "Z"

SECRET

Page 1
MMIA file G/11
8 Jan 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE
Italian Army

CATEGORY 5 - ITI-ITI Internal Security Troops - CEILING 38,344

W.E.	DESIGNATION	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS	OR's	VEHS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 5(A).	UNITS WITH A.C.				CEILING 3,000
	HQ 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt AC				
Agreed T.E.	1 Coy	5	95		Two further Truck Bns are projected. 7 & 8 Coys not yet formed. MMIA letter SD/6/8 of 25 Oct 44 addsd Min of War (WE of 5 and 95).
" "	2 "	5	95		
" "	3 "	5	95		
" "	4 "	5	95		
" "	5 "	5	95		
" "	6 "	5	95		
Agreed W.E.	561 Mine Clearance Coy	8	201	7	One further Mine Clearance Coy is proposed
" "	562 " " "	8	201	7	
Agreed W.E.	Five Mine Trg Squads	5	25	5	
Agreed W.E.	A.C. Service Platoon	1	32		SARDINIA
	REFUGEE UNITS				
No agreed WEs	600 Refugee Assistance Unit				Total employed is 142 offrs 974 ORs. This strength is at the moment carried against the balance (unallotted) of the Total ceiling of 3,000 which is 1,919*
" " "	601 " " "				
" " "	610 " " "				
" " "	611 " " "				
" " "	612 " " "				
" " "	613 " " "				
" " "	614 " " "				
" " "	615 " " "				
" " "	616 " " "				
" " "	616(A) " " "				
" " "	617 " " "				
" " "	618 " " "				
" " "	619 " " "				
" " "	103 Refugee Transit Carp				
" " "	120 " " "				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

" "	5 "	5	95		letter S./6/8 of 25 Oct 44 addsd Min of War (WE of 5 and 95).
" "	6 "	5	95		
Agreed W.E.	561 Mine Clearance Coy	8	201	7	One further Mine Clearance Coy is proposed
" "	562 " " "	8	201	7	
Agreed W.E.	Five Mine Trg Squads	5	25	5	
Agreed W.E.	A.C. Service Platoon	1	32		SARDINIA
	REFUGEE UNITS				
No agreed WEs	600 Refugee Assistance Unit				Total employed is 142 offrs 974 ORs. This strength is at the moment carried against the balance (unallotted) of the Total ceiling of 3,000 which is 1,919*
" " "	601 " " "				
" " "	610 " " "				
" " "	611 " " "				
" " "	612 " " "				
" " "	613 " " "				
" " "	614 " " "				
" " "	615 " " "				
" " "	616 " " "				
" " "	616(A) " " "				
" " "	617 " " "				
" " "	618 " " "				
" " "	619 " " "				
" " "	103 Refugee Transit Camp				
" " "	120 " " "				
" " "	205 " " "				
" " "	206 " " "				
" " "	213 " " "				
" " "	214 " " "				
" " "	Central Refugee Office				
" " "	Refugee Assistance Office				
	Collecting Centre				
	" "				
	" "				
	Unallotted		1919		
	TOTAL	52	2948		
			52		
	Cat 5(A) Ceiling		3000		

2157

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE
Italian Army

CATEGORY 5 - ITI-ITT Internal Security Troops -

W.E.	DESIGNATION	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS	OR's	VEHS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 5(B)	GUARD BNS				
Agreed W.E.	501 Guard Bn	25	775	7	CEILING 17,600
" "	502 " "	25	775	7	
" "	503 " "	25	775	7	
" "	504 " "	25	775	7	
" "	505 " "	25	775	7	
" "	506 " "	25	775	7	
" "	507 " "	25	775	7	
" "	508 " "	25	775	7	
" "	509 " "	25	775	7	
" "	510 " "	25	775	7	
" "	511 " "	25	775	7	
" "	512 " "	25	775	7	
" "	513 " "	25	775	7	
" "	514 " "	25	775	7	
" "	515 " "	25	775	7	
" "	516 " "	25	775	7	
" "	517 " "	25	775	7	
" "	516 Guard Bn consisting of:				
	534 Special Guard Coy	5	190		
	535 " " "	5	190		
	550 Train Guard Coy	6	155		
	1 King's Coy RE)*	9	240		Proposed to incl in 512 Guard Bn
	2 Coys GRANATIERI)				
	(total strength 25 offrs 775 OR's)				
" "	519 Guard Bn	25	775	7	
" "	520 " "	25	775	7	
" "	521 " "	25	775	7	
" "	522 " "	25	775	7	
	TOTAL	550	12050		
			550		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

"	"	508 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	509 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	510 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	511 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	512 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	513 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	514 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	515 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	516 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	517 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	518 Guard Bn consisting of:				
		534 Special Guard Coy	5	190		
		535 " " "	5	190		
		550 Train Guard Coy	6	155		
		1 King's Coy RE)*	9	240		Proposed to incl in 512 Guard Bn
		2 Coys GRANATIERI)				
		(total strength 25 offrs 775 OR's)				
"	"	519 Guard Bn	25	775	7	
"	"	520 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	521 " "	25	775	7	
"	"	522 " "	25	775	7	
		TOTAL	550	17050		

550

Cat 5(B) Ceiling 17600

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

14

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI · INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

W.E.	U N I T	W E STRENGTHS OFFRS	ORS	VEHS	R E M A R K S
CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE	I.A.I. and S.P.				CEILING 1500
NA/308/1	Italian Inter to CSDIC	16	145	35	
NA/512/1	808 CS EN (Bensighore Sec)	69	931	60	Incl 135 Mare Coy
NA/847/1	810 Service Sqn (Calderini Sec) Gp No 1	11	57	5	
	PWB Press & Radio Censorship Unit	6			WE to be submitted by PWB
	Int Censorship Unit	80	80		WE to be submitted by Comms Sub-Com. A.C.
	Unallotted		105		
	TOTAL	182	1318		
			182		
Category 5(C) Ceiling			1500		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 - JTI-ITI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS -

T.F.	DESIGNATION	W E STRENGTH OFFRS	OR's	VEHS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 5D	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISIONS SICILY				Ceiling 10,000
W/E Strength fixed at figures shown	SICILY				
	SARAUDA DIV				2 Bn 46 Inf Regt
	DIV HQ	22	78)	134	located in CALABRIA
	1 Bde HQ	4	21)	15 Trailers	
	45 Inf Regt	68	1020)	1 Lt Wksp	
	46 Inf Regt	68	1020)		
	2 Bde HQ	4	21) -*		*Excl 9 Vehs and 1 trailer belonging to CC.RR. Sec.
	145 Inf Regt	68	1020)		
	16 " "	68	1020)		
	30 Mixed Engr Bn	13	310)		
	30 Med Coy	7	68)		
	30 Supply & Ord Coy	3	22)		
	30 M.T. Coy	3	72)		
	AOSTA DIV				
	DIV HQ	22	78)	134	2 Bn 5 Inf Regt located
	3 Bde HQ	4	21)	15	in CALABRIA. No 4 Bde HQ
			)	Trailers	remains to be formed.
	5 Inf Regt	68	1020)	1 Lt Wksp	
	6 Inf Regt	68	1020) -*		*Excl 9 Vehs & 1
	22 Inf Regt	68	1020)		Trailer belonging to
	139 Inf Regt	68	1020)		CC.RR. Sec.
	28 Mixed Engr Bn	13	310		
	28 Med Coy	7	68		
	28 Sup & Ord Coy	3	22		
	28 M.T. Coy	3	72		
	Total	656	9344		
			656		
Cat 5 (D)	Ceiling		10000		

13

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS -

T.E.	DESIGNATION	T E STRENGTH OFFRS	CR's	VEHS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 5(E)	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION SARDINIA				Ceiling 5,000
T/E Strength fixed at figures shown	SARDINIA "CALABRIA" DIV DIV HQ	22	78)	134	
	5 Bde HQ	4	21)	15 Trailers	
	59 Inf Regt	68	1020)	1 Lt Tkor	
	60 " "	68	1020)		
	6 Bde HQ	4	21)-*	*Excluding 9 Vehs and 1 Trailer belonging to CC.RR. Sec.	
	236 Inf Regt	68	1020)		
	40 " "	68	1020)		
	31 Mixed Engr Bn	13	310)		
	50 Med Coy	7	68)		
	31 Sup and Ord Coy	3	22)		
	31 M T Coy	3	72)		
	Total	328	4672		
		328			
Cat 5 (E)	Ceiling	5000			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS -

W.E.	DESIGNATION	T/E STRENGTH OFFRS	OR's	VEHS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 5 (F)	REGIMENTAL GUARD HQ's				CEILING 120
	Internal Security Troop				
	1 Regtl Guard HQ	9	31		*Being formed for three special Guard Bns
	3 " " " *	9	31		
	6 " " "	9	31		
	Total	27	93		
CATEGORY 5 (G)	PWB				CEILING 50
	P.W.B. Radio SARDINIA	5	45		
	Total	5	45		
CATEGORY 5 (H)					
	Miscellaneous Units		464		CEILING 774
	Territorial HQ		310		Ceiling for Territorial HQs - (vide this HQ TS/G/12 of 26 Dec) is 2,045. This is to be carried in MMIA GREAT CATEGORIES AS FOLLOWS 1B 1290 vide MMIA 5B 310 AG2/7-12
	Total		774		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

	Total	27	93	

CATEGORY 5 (G) PWB — CEILING 50

P.W.B. Radio SARDINIA	5	45	
Total	5	45	

CATEGORY 5 (H)

Miscellaneous Units		464	CEILING 774
Territorial HQ		310	Ceiling for Territorial HQs - (vide this HQ TS/G/12 of 26 Dec) is 2,045. This is to be carried in NMIA CREAT CATEGORIES AS FOLLOWS: 1B 1290, 5H 310, 6C 445 (vide NMIA AG2/7-12 of 29 Dec). Total 2045. Detail appears under Category 1 B.
Total		774	

SUMMARY

		Ceiling	
Page 1	Category 5(A)	3000	Units with AC
Page 2	Category 5 (B)	17600	Guard Bns
Page 3	Category 5(C)	1500	INTELLIGENCE
Page 4	Category 5(D)	10000	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION SICILY
Page 5	Category 5(E)	5000	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION SARDINIA
Page 6	Category 5(F)	120	Regimental Guard HQ's
Page 6	Category 5(G)	50	P W B
Page 6	Category 5(H)	774	Miscellaneous
Total Ceiling Category 5		38,044	INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

36

EXT: 301

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

36/18/EST

26 December 1944

SUBJECT: Captain Vasco Meucci - Italian Army

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission(MMIA)

1. Attention is invited to attached letter 2.17/ES, 22 December 1944, to Chief of Staff, and to attached 998/66/COS of 24 December 1944.

2. In the light of paragraphs 6 and 7 of Economic Section's letter, may this office be informed, please, as to whether Land Forces Sub-Commission is prepared to allow the release of Captain Meucci in Rome, without the necessity of his travelling to Sardinia.

3. It is requested that the enclosed correspondence be returned with your reply.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel
Deputy Chief of Staff

Incls: Letter, Economic Sec.,
2.17/ES 22 Dec. 1944

Memo, COS, 998/66/COS
24 Dec. 1944

2154

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Tele Extn 622

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 998/66/COS

24 December 1944

SUBJECT: Captain Vasco Meucci - Italian Army Officer.

TO : Establishment Section.

Attached letter 2.17/23 dated 22 December 44 is passed to you for appropriate action.

Chief Staff Officer
To the Chief of Staff.

Copy to: Economic Section.

2153

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Economic Section

10

Ext. 271
2.17/ES

EDH/mcn
22 December 1944

TO: CHIEF OF STAFF

SUBJECT: Captain Vasco Meucci - Italian Army Officer

1. In October 1944, the Economic Section requested the Regional Commissioner, Sardenia, to arrange the availability of the subject officer for duty with HQ AC. The Regional Commissioner then addressed a letter to the officer's unit, directing that he proceed to Rome. The officer's unit commander issued permission for the officer to obey the orders issued by the Regional Commissioner.

2. At HQ AC the officer was assigned to the Commerce Sub-Commission and has been performing for two months, very useful duties in connection with the rehabilitation of artisan and small industry production for export and domestic trade, a field in which he has had long and excellent experience.

3. This officer's absence from his command in Sardenia is actually unauthorized officially, because his immediate command in Sardenia directed him to report to AC, Rome, upon the instructions of the Regional Commissioner rather than through the proper Italian Military channels.

4. Captain Meucci states that the Ministry of War is prepared to arrange his release from the Army since they have knowledge of the work he is doing for AC. Such action will result in his services becoming available to AC immediately.

5. The Land Forces Sub-Commission however, properly trying to regularize the position of this officer, has written the Ministry of War a letter which directs that he return to Sardenia and that he there clarify his position.

6. In view of the fact that the Ministry of War has stated it is prepared to release this officer in Rome, without the necessity of his travelling to Sardenia, it is suggested that general efficiency and economy of time will resuly if the Land Forces Sub-Commission will permit the Ministry of War to settle this case in its own manner, allowing the action to be taken in Rome and avoiding a trip to Sardenia for this officer. 215

7. It is requested that the Chief of Staff ask Land Forces Sub-Commission to permit the Ministry of War to transfer, release or otherwise dispose of subject officer's case, in the manner considered appropriate by the Ministry.

L.D. DENSMORE,
Colonel, F.A.,
Acting Deputy Chief of Staff
Economic Section



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Imade enquiries at the
Ensa office at R.A.A.C
& find out about passes
for It soldiers of this Hq.

Nothing is known of this
order & the matter is
being referred to Brig Low.

Ensa will NOT admit
any It soldiers & their
shows in Rome. Thus, I do
not propose to take any
action on this.

5 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

Hq. Commandant:

For your information, notice in Daily Bulletin if you deem appropriate, and return, please, to this office.

Lt. Moulant
for Col, DCofS

Sgt. Sec.
4 December.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

SUBJECT: Italian Audience

Civil Affairs Section
HQ Allied Armies in Italy
Tel: FILPOT 132

TO : Office of Chief of Staff
HQ Allied Commission

DCCAO/1/9.1
2 Dec 44.

It is reported for information that personnel from Italian Military units and Italian camp followers attached to strength of formations may attend AMGA Entertainments, providing they in no way prohibit the admission of British troops, and that the Ca/i/c Districts are satisfied that the Italian personnel concerned are bona fide camp followers.

/s/ P. Rhind James
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Staff Officer
for DCCAO

DISTRIBUTION BY CHIEF OF STAFF 8252/008 4 Dec 44.

Civil Affairs Section
Establishment Section
Land Forces Sub-Comm.

2151

Col. Fiske

Test See

CONFIDENTIAL

FOR INFORMATION ONLY C/1866

4

AIGOK

102/25

AFHQ SIGNAD ZACMED

F 58110

ROUTINE

NOV 251930

CITE FHGAB

7

CONFIDENTIAL

Your 6979 dated 24 November. New instructions will be issued shortly nominating you and District or Base Section HQ as exempting authorities except in cases of unskilled workers where cases will be referred to MMIA for final decision. Applications forwarded to this HQ are being returned to appropriate exempting authorities

Italian employees called into military service.

DIST

ACTION G-1 (A) (2)
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ESTAB 2150
MIL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

CONFIDENTIAL.

Your 6979 dated 24 November. New instructions will be issued shortly nominating you and District or Base Section HQ as exempting authorities except in cases of unskilled workers where cases will be referred to NMIA for final decision. Applications forwarded to this HQ are being returned to appropriate exempting authorities

Italian employees called into military service.

DIST

ACTION G-1 (A) (2)
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ETOUSA 2150
NMIA
FILE (2)
FLOAT

CONFIDENTIAL

NOV 260930

HEADQUARTERS
25 NOV 1944
A. . C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Establishment Section

Tiv 5

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 Section Civilian Personnel

7 November 1944

Subject: Civilian Labor Exemption from Military Service.

To : See Distribution.

1. The Italian authorities have undertaken to provide, beyond previous commitments, units for employment with the Allied Forces. To the end that the organization of these units be facilitated it is essential that the military status of Italians now in Allied employ be scrutinized and stipulated conditions met with.

2. Applications for exemption from military service will only be granted when the services of the civilian employee is of such vital operational value as to transcend any use to which he might be put in the Armed Forces.

3. Applications for exemption will be submitted in triplicate by the Regional Commissioner or Director of Sub-Commission to HQ. AC., G-1 Civilian Personnel. Civilians must not be sent to this HQ to make their own applications nor must they make out the forms. This must be done by the aforementioned officials.

4. Column 10 on the attached form is to be used by the Regional Commissioner or Director of Subcommission for his certified confirmation and description of the job in question.

5. Exemptions will be valid for only a period of three months from date of granting. Applications for granting of extension of exemption will be made in the same form but marked "RENEWAL".

6. Upon the release from employment of any civilian en-

2149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

may be printed when the services of the civilian employee is of such vital operational value as to transcend any use to which he might be put in the Armed Forces.

3. Applications for exemption will be submitted in triplicate by the Regional Commissioner or Director of Sub-Commission to HQ. AC.,G-1 Civilian Personnel. Civilians must not be sent to this HQ to make their own applications nor must they make out the forms. This must be done by the aforementioned officials.

4. Column 10 on the attached form is to be used by the Regional Commissioner or Director of Subcommission for his certified confirmation and description of the job in question.

5. Exemptions will be valid for only a period of three months from date of granting. Applications for granting of extension of exemption will be made in the same form but marked "RENEWAL".

2149

6. Upon the release from employment of any civilian enjoying exemption Regional Commissioners and Directors of Sub-Commissions will notify this HQ and instruct the employee to report to the nearest Carabinieri Reale HQ for sending to the closest Italian Military District.

7. When an applicant's exemption is refused he may be employed until called up by Italian authorities.

8. All existing exemptions, regardless of validity, issued by this HQ prior to 1 October 1944 must be immediately returned to G-1 Civilian Personnel for re-issuing or rejection and no certificate pre-dating 1 October 1944 will be valid unless subsequently endorsed.

9. Regional Commissioners and Directors of Subcommissions will submit a report to G-1, Civilian Personnel by the first day of each month showing number of exempted personnel employed as of last day of preceding month, number from whom exemptions were withdrawn and number of extensions granted in the same period.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

10. Original certificates of exemption "with Italian HQ stamp will be kept on file at HQ AC G-1 Civilian Personnel where they may be shown by an Allied Officer to Italian authorities when necessary. A "Certified True Copy" of each exemption will be sent to the person to whom it pertains.

11. Care must be exercised in filling out applications as errors will cause refusal of application.

K. T. Ulio

R. T. ULIO
It. Col. AGD
G-1(2)

Distribution: "A"



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

MILITARY
NAVAL
AIR FORCE

APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION FROM CALL-U

PERSONNEL WITHIN 1914-24 CLA

Ident. No 1	SURNAME 2	CHRISTIAN NAMES 3	MILITARY CLASS 4	MILITARY NUMBER (if any) 5	HOME ADDRESS 6	NAME OF ITALIAN IN WHIC SERVIN 7

(Signature) (Name of Employing Unit) (Date)

27 7 43

(See Other Side)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ON FOR EXEMPTION FROM CALL-UP OF ITALIAN

PERSONNEL WITHIN 1914-24 CLASSES

MILITARY CLASS 4	MILITARY NUMBER (if any) 5	HOME ADDRESS 6	NAME OF LAST ITALIAN UNIT IN WHICH SERVING 7	ITALIAN MILITARY DISTRICT TO WHICH BELONGING 8	CIVIL TRADE 9	NATURE OF PRESENT EMPLOYMENT 10

(Name of Employing Unit) ..... (Date) .....

(See Other Side)

* Delete whichever is inapplicable

27 52



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

DECISION OF EXEMPTING AUTHORITY

EXEMPTION GRANTED IN RESPECT OF

Serial Nos. FOR 3 MONTHS FROM DATE

EXEMPTION REFUSED IN RESPECT OF
Serial Nos.

Signature .....

Name of Exempting Authority .....

Date .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

File 3

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

8 November 1944.

Subject: Military Call-Up - Exemptions

To : Land Forces Sub-Commission, A.C., (AMIA)

Reference your AQ/30 of 4 November, the question of exemption of civilian personnel (Italian) from military call-up is handled by G-1 (A), this Hq.

L.T. Montant Jr.,
1st Lt., AGD,
For Colonel, DCOS,
Establishment Section.

Copy to C O S Section
for file 8251/27/COS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMO

LWS/el

From: Office of the Chief of Staff

SUBJECT: Military Call-up - Exemptions

FILE No. 8251/27/COS

TO: The Establishment Section

7 November 44 194

Will you kindly inform the Land Forces Subcommission, AC, (MMIA), your decision in regard to paragraph 2 of the attached memorandum and pass the information on to this office?

for F.W. Steams
Chief Staff Officer
To the Chief of Staff

1 Incl.
Cy ltr LF S-c (MMIA), 4/11/4
Sub as above

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

COPY

Subject: Military Call-up - Exemptions

Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) R C M E
A2/30

4 November 44

To: Chief of Staff Office

1. AAI Adm Instruction No. 52 of 22 Aug 44 rules that "HQ ACC" shall be a competent authority for the purpose of granting exemptions from call-up.

2. May it be ruled which section or subcommission is nominated as the executive section or subcommission in order that the necessary details may from time to time be discussed.

/s/ F. J. Noakes
/t/ F. J. NOAKES Lt.Col.
for Major General.
M.M.I.A.

FJN/hh

2145

COPY

CORPORAZIONI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785015

1430